

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1986

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1986

Schmidt, Acenath -

Schmidt, William O.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME **Schmidt Aeenath**

Certificate No. **753,922**

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier **William**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt C 53 Ind Inf**

71 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

	30	May 1, 1920	
--	----	-------------	--

40		JUNE 4 1928	
-----------	--	-------------	--

Died **Nov. 4, 1928**

Reported **NOV 13 1928**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

71 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

ORIGINAL 12		Jan 2, 1913	
--------------------	--	--------------------	--

			FEB 26 1913
--	--	--	--------------------

			Inc 30 May 1, 1920
--	--	--	---------------------------

INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917

Fees:

10 fees for Benjamin T. Shinn 4/4/1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 5 1916

6-679

NAME ACENATH SCHMIDT
Certificate No.
Fees 753922

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: ACENATH SCHMIDT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

753922

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

753922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2	36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
3		3		3 4	36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2 4	36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3 4	36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4 5	68.75	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/4 24 ⁸⁰	1 4	60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1			
2		2		2 4	60	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3		3 4	60	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4		4 4	69.87	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1 4	75	1	4 90	1		1			
2		2	4 36	2 4	75	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4	3 4	75	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4		4 4	75	4	4 75	4		4			

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Adam* (3-P. A. 1.) *33990*

Certificate No. *66033* ARMY INVALID: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *PA 32 Ind.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1230 Aug 90</i>	<i>22 Sep 91</i>				
		<i>Aug 15 18 May 11</i>	<i>3 June 11</i>				
		<i>Reissd 25 MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 9 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33990* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME* 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.) *67. 79*

Certificate No. *631199* ARMY INVALID: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Musical Post Band, Fort Monroe, U.S. Army* *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>May 3/07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 7/10</i>	<i>May 9/10</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>27</i>	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Feb. 6/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Aug 16/1922 (168B)* SEP 8 1922 *Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 18 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. NOV 11 1922*
Aug 16, 1922, reimbursement order dated 2/8 with 61st St, Phila., Pa.
payable to Richard Schmidt. NOV 18 1922
USM 7/8/21

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Adam Schmidt</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>660033</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15.25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 43 60</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 45</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 45</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>30 70 M.H.</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>24 M.H.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adolph Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>631,199</i>							
Last paid to: <i>79</i>				Rate: <i>15.20.27.38.50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 81</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 114</i>	
	2	<i>6 3 750</i>			2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4 81</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>	
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>5 60</i>			3	<i>4 81</i>			3	<i>4 114</i>	
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>			4	<i>4 114</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 81</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 114</i>	
	2	<i>5 45</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 81</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>	
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>5 60</i>			3	<i>4 81</i>			3	<i>4 114</i>	
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>8 60</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 60 57 1</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 81</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 81</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 81</i>			3	<i>6 150</i>	
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>			4	<i>5 150</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 81</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 81</i>		1922.	1	<i>6 150</i>	
	2	<i>5 45 450</i>			2	<i>4 81</i>			2	<i>4 81</i>			2	<i>5 150</i>	
	3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 81</i>			3	<i>4 100 80</i>			3	<i>5 150</i>	
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>			4	<i>4 114</i>			4	<i>5 150</i>	

DEAD
205 12/1/97
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Schmidt, Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *697766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 11 Mo. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>15 17 Jan 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 July 1911* Bureau notified: *AUG 4 - 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/16/11*

Former Roll No. *179. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703,514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *313,440 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *1st Sgt 8 Batty O V L a*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 mch 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>	<i>10 mch 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>7 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *738 E. 5th Greenville O*

Died: *Jan. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Greenville O*

Died *Jan 17 1915* Reimbursement order dated *APR 6 1915*

payable to *Anna C. Fouts* *121 Main St, Greenville, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *APR 10 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Adolph Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>697766</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 15.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1	<i>2/27 47</i>		1912.	1		
2	<i>19/16 70</i>			2	GROUP 2		
3	<i>11</i>			3			
4				4			
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1		
2	<i>12</i>			2			
3				3			
4	<i>12</i>			4			
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		
2	<i>12</i>			2			
3	<i>12</i>			3			
4	<i>1</i>			4			

DIED 13/1/1911 REPORTED AUG 4 1911
35 years old and was Dec 5 1911

NAME: <i>Adolph Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>703,514</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>3,13,440</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4/16</i>	<i>1.60</i>	1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>
2				2	<i>12</i>		<i>60</i>
3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>11</i>		<i>60</i>
4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>11</i>		<i>60</i>
1908.	1	<i>4/10 22</i>		1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>
2				2	<i>11</i>		<i>60</i>
3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>10/25 8.50</i>		<i>11 60</i>
4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>		<i>7.50</i>
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>
2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>		<i>67.50</i>
3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>		<i>67.50</i>
4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>		<i>67.50</i>
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>
2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>		<i>67.50</i>
3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>		<i>67.50</i>
4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>		<i>67.50</i>

DEAD
4/24 33-5 REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

NAME: *Schmidt Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893 151* ARMY INVALID. Law: *313-57* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr L 3 Pa V. 49*

Disability: *C 188 Pa V. 1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	12 Nov 12	15 Sept 03	DECEASED			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1909</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>103</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

6-081

NAME: *Schmidt Agnes* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701 396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7681 a* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *P. E. 5 Mo. Car*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mar 1910</i>	<i>30 April 910</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Muscature La 101. E 7-1st</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-079

NAME: Adolph Schmidt Certificate No. 893 151

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: 3 3.45 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36 22		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 31 5			2				2				2				2		
	3	36 8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS GROUP

NAME: Agnes Schmidt Certificate No. 701 296

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4		36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5-14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		90		4		

GROUP

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schmidt Agnes* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *August F. Schmidt*

Service: *2nd Lt. A 4 Mass Cav.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 29, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 21 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *8-1081- DEC 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913*
OCT 12 1916

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Albert* 26605 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *082839* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *2nd Lt. 9 Ohio Vol Inf and D 4 9 Vet 90 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees: *Ant fees*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 8, 1911*

Remarks: *Helen L Wood, P.M.*

Former Roll No. *316 213 18431* Home:

6-681

NAME: AGNES SCHMIDT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758759										
Last paid to: 758759				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3					
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	27	74		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: Albert Schmidt				Certificate No. 682839			
Last paid to: <i>Sept 07</i>				Rate: 15			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45
	2				2	12	45
	3	10/14	15.30		3		GROUP 3
	4	11	45		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1		
	2	12	45		2		
	3	14	45		3		
	4	18	45		4		
1909.	1	7/6	45	1913.	1		
	2	7/9	45		2		
	3	13	45		3		
	4	13	45		4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1		
	2	13	45		2		
	3	13	45		3		
	4	13	45		4		

NAME: *Schmidt-Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040522* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 17 1910 32056
LAW: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. D. 30. Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar. 13-1907</i>	NOV 1 1907				
Inc	15	<i>6 May 08</i>	JUN 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died June 14-10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 17 1910

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 56101* Home:

6-681

NAME: Schmidt Albert H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203415 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 21st U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 23 1921	May 23 1922				

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson *6-6-22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Schmidt</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 17 1910				Certificate No. <i>1040522</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 10</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>3 1/2 13 40</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>10 4 80</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 45</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 45</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>ALBERT H. SCHMIDT</i>				Certificate No. <i>1203415</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

2 9 4 12
10 4 12
11 4 12
12 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12

16040
4 36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Ho. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Schmidt Albin J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

8.201

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service:

Co Troop D. 3 U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		March 4. 1917	May 14. 1918				
Fees: J. W. Morris. \$25 fee. Paid 6/1/18							
Transferred from GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 8. 1921 (37)				Bureau notified: AUG 31 1921			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 1918

Home:

PH 8/3/21

6-681

NAME

Alvin F. Schmidt

Certificate No.

8201

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5	60 USH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60 USH		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60 USH		3				3						
	4				4				4	5	60 USH		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	17	60 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	60 PH		2				2						
	3				3				3	7	60 USH		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60 USH		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	11	60 USH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	14	60 RMS		2				2						
	3				3				3		60		3				3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6/18	240 NH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	60 NH		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	60 USH		3				3				3						
	4				4	5	60 USH		4				4				4						

271

NAME:

Schmidt, Alexander P

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

17313

NAVY, INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 11, 1890.

Service

Disability:

Sasman USS Mound City and Peosta

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Jan 91	14 June 92	Reis	13	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912
				Inc	15	3 Oct 1912	
					19	3 Oct 1916	
					22	3 Oct 1921	13 June 1913
Fees:				✓ 30 June 10. 1918. E. E. M			
Transferred from:				✓ 32 Oct. 3. 1918.			
CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 6, 1921 (3-888)				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Bureau notified: APR 14 1921				Died Feb 6 1921 Accrued order dated APR 4 1922			
Remarks:				payable to widow Augusta A. Schmidt			
				Next De Pere, Wis			
Former Roll No. 10572				Home: APR 13 1922			

6-877

NAME:

Alexander P Schmidt

Certificate No.

17313

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/20/1550 74

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10572

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	MMN	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	N. D. B		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	8 E R		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	17	8 E R		3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3		
	4				4	12/00	650		4	Inc. 5	46.62		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1914		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	270	130/150		2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	Inc.			4		
	1				1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2	15	N. D. B	1914.	2	4	46.50		2	4	57	1922.	2		55	1926.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3	13	1800		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	5	98.80		4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Schmidt Alma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886.610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Schmidt* *Charles F. Eidner*

Service: *Co. E. 15 N. Y. H. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>		<i>July 29, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 39</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10 E. J. Langley. 5/15/20</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 20 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Alphonse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *608608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 28 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>25 Mch 1911</i>	<i>4 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Reimburse</i>				

Fees: *Pay to Mary Duncan 16312 Langley Ave Chicago Ill*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 2 1912* ✓ Bureau notified: *May 3 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45551 (ag)* Admitted to SN May 5, 1899 6-661

NAME Amalie Schmidt												
Certificate No. 950,362												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (Former)												
Fees \$10. Byington & Wilson July 9, 1924												
RATE— 20												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Amanda Schmidt										Certificate No. 64,787													
Last paid to:										Rate: 12													
										Remarks: Act of April 19, 1924													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864,206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Pr A. 76 Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 14, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1110 21 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *474113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P 12 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 98</i>	<i>30 Jan 99</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73380* 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>864206</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>100.41 11. 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO 1922											

NAME: <i>Amelia Schmidt</i>				10615				Certificate No. <i>474113</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 SER		1913.	1	CHICAGO.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6 SER			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7706-a* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *G. G. 153 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb 1909</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>Lucella M.</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>2 Mar 1910</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1911				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Charles City, Ia.</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>21320</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Andreas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *267288* ARMY INVALID. Law: *34167* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 57 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>98 28715</i>				Home: <i>Charles City</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Amelia Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>680105</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>30 1909 2 30 2492</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>Andreas Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>267288</i>			
MAY 4 1907				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60	
	2				2	6 60	
	3				3	7 60	
	4				4	7 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 60	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Schmidt-Andreas

MAR. 4 1912

53543

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

608601

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pri. G. 9th Wis. Pri. K. 2nd U. S. Vet. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30		Apr 30 - 1908	May 22 - 1908				
Accd			MAY 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1 Mar 1912

Bureau notified:

Date of death.

Remarks:

not given

DEAD-REPTD

MAR 4 1912

Pay to Mary H. widow of Ashton W.

Former Roll No.

AC: JUNE 27-90 56581

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Andreas Schmidt

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT. 60 D 601

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

MAR 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 5 90 4 4 90	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 OCT 1908	1912. 1 4 90 2 29/5 58 3 GROUP 1 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 6 90 2 6 90 3 8 90 4 7 90	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 4 90 2 5 90 3 7 90 4 6 90	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME ANDREW SCHMIDT

Certificate No. 12557

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72 58	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	B-4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Andrew Schmidt

1785

Certificate No.

12557

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (a) 12 15 25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 N.D.B.		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 100		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2 11 N.D.B.		1915. 2 4 75		1919. 2 4 120		1923. 2 4 50		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4 75		1919. 3 4 120		1923. 3 4 50		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 75		1919. 4 120		1923. 4 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1 11 N.D.B.		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2 12 N.D.B.		1916. 2 4 75		1920. 2 4		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2			
1908. 3 7/14 34 40		1912. 3 17 N.D.B.		1916. 3 4 75		1920. 3 4 141		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 75		1920. 4 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1 15 AMF		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 75		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 150		1929. 1			
1909. 2 16 N.D.B.		1913. 2 4 75		1917. 2 4 75		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2 4 150		1929. 2			
1909. 3 18 N.D.B.		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 75		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 3 4 150		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 75		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4 4 150		1929. 4			
1910. 1 10 N.D.B.		1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 150		1930. 1			
1910. 2 4 12 N.D.B.		1914. 2 4 75		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2 4 150		1930. 2			
1910. 3 13 N.D.B.		1914. 3 4 75		1918. 3 4 75		1922. 3 4 150		1926. 3 4 150		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 75		1918. 4 4 132		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

6-677

NAME: Schmidt Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 832.533 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Pr 47 008
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.		<u>15 apr 08</u>	<u>15 apr 08</u>	Inc.		<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>	
REISSUE.		<u>16 MAY 23 1918</u>	<u>OCT 24 1912</u>				
INCREASE		<u>20 Oct 31 1916</u>	<u>Jul 14 1916</u>				
Fees:		<u>24 Oct 31 1921</u>	<u>m</u>				
		<u>35 - JUN 10 1918</u>					
Transferred from:		<u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<u>Jan 20 1923 (87)</u>	<u>MAR 19 1923</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<u>763-02 JUL 19 1918</u>		Home:		<u>C. H.</u>	

6-681

NAME: Schmidt Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 867865 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Pr 133 NY 5-2
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.		<u>FEB 26 1907</u>	<u>20 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<u>Apr 6/12</u>	<u>APR 18 1912</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Andrew Schmidt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 832.533

Last paid to: MAR 4-1908 Rate: 20 3550 Remarks: 315.080

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	CH	1915.	1	12 48	CH	1919.	1	15 05	CH	1923.	1	9 150	CH
	2				2	36			2	11 48	C.H.		2	11 05	CH		2	7 50	CH
	3				3	11 36			3	15 48	CH		3	12 105	CH		3	11 8 50	CH
	4				4	36			4	14 48			4	12 105	CH		4	7 50	CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1	11 48	CH	1920.	1	13 105	CH	1924.	1	9 50	CH
	2				2	36			2	15 48	CH		2	12 105	CH		2	50	
	3				3	11 36			3	14 60	CH		3	14 166	CH		3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12 60	CH		4	13 150	CH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13 60	CH	1921.	1	12 150	CH	1925.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	11 60	CH		2	13 150	CH		2		
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	12 60	CH		3	13 150	CH		3		
	4				4	17 48	C.H.		4	12 60	CH		4	13 150	CH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13 48	C.H.	1918.	1	13 60	CH	1922.	1	8 150	CH	1926.	1		
	2				2	16 48	C.H.		2	12 60	CH		2	9 150	CH		2		
	3				3	15 48	C.H.		3	11 02	CH		3				3		
	4				4	12 48	C.H.		4	12 105	CH		4				4		

NAME: 109 Andrew Schmidt Certificate No. 867.65

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2				2				2		
	3	5	79 42		3	9 60			3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	10 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3	7 19 42			3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmidt Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 349685 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Carl Rudolph Schmidt

Service: Pri O. 5 Reg S. M. I.

95 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Dec 91	31 Oct 92			
	12	APR 13 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12-1917 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 8543.3 Dated 2/20/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Schmidt Anna (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. 474978 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August Schmidt

Service: Pri O. 45 Reg S. M. I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Dec 96	23 Feb 99			
	12	APR 13 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 28-1914 Bureau notified: FEB 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Anna Schmidt				Certificate No. 349685			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2				2	5	36 ✓
	3				3	5	36 ✓
	4				4	7	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2				2	8	36 ✓
	3				3	7	36 ✓
	4				4	5	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	✓
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	8	36 ✓		4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1		30
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	5	36 ✓		3		36
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Anna Schmidt				Certificate No. 474978			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2				2	12	36 ✓
	3				3	11	36 ✓
	4				4	10	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2				2	11	36 ✓
	3				3	9	36 ✓
	4				4	7	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	✓
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	10	36 ✓		4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1		30
	2	12	36 ✓		2		
	3	1	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2	
	4	14	36 ✓		4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 8)

Certificate No. SCHMIDT. ANNA

MOTHER

Name of Sailor 712475

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Joseph W

Coal Passer USS N Dakota

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Mar 3 1921					

Died

Reported

Sept 23, 1926 - Re

OCT 26 1926

Remarks:

No title under

for Sept 1, 1922

GROUP 3

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor

Service:

Schmidt Anna

MOTHER

(3-P. A. 8.)

712475

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Joseph W. Schmidt

Coal Passer USS N Dakota

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 17	21	Sept 19	26	Nov 19	20	Mar 23	21

Fees:

none

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Under review of Act # 5272 is amended by Act # 5272

674

NAME ANNA SCHMIDT,

MOTHER

Certificate No

712475

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

41 Anna Schmidt MOTHER

Certificate No.

712475

Last paid to:

Rate:

#220

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 20	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 10 4 20	2
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 11 4 20	3
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4 20	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 20	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 4 20	2
3 3 36	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 4 20	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 52 ²⁷	2	2
3 3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3
4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2
3 3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3
4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: *Schmidt Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824.612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Corpl B 9th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1890.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 6, 1916</i>	<i>May 12, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1911 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528.500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt George*

Service: *Corpl B 9th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>May 12, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26-1919* Bureau notified: *Feb 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10-* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>824.612</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4 75					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	75		4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>824.612</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	20	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	36	
	2				2	4	33
	3	12			3		36
	4				4	4	

6-681

NAME ANNA C SCHMIDT
 Certificate No.
 Fees 801519

Act May 23, 1923
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME: Anna C. Schmidt				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 801519			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: Foreign			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	22 100 40	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 3	1921. 1	2 1/2 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	19 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Schmidt, Anna K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94735 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri 6, 24 His etc*

70- ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>9 July 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16099* JAN 16 1917 6-879

NAME: *Annie M. Schmidt* Certificate No. *389879*

MAILED to MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>Dead</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Anna K. Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>575361</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	6	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	15	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Schmidt Annie M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>389879</i>				ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <i>William Schmidt</i>				Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Service: <i>Pri G 9 Reg I.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	8	24 July 93	27 Jan 94				
	12	APR 19 1908					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>P.M. Elizabeth 29</i>							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Anna M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>823.399</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry L.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv 1st 57th Illinois Inf.</i>			
ISSUES. <i>Married 1890</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 18, 1916</i>	<i>April 13, 1917</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>Ind</i>	<i>30</i>	MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>Wife B. Stevens and Lee Lee \$ 10.</i>		MAY 16 1917	
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Anna M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>508.120</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Schmidt, Frederick</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Army Corps 1st Div 1st Army Corps</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 1, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 26 1913	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>116</i>			

NAME: <i>Anna M. Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823.399</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	60
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.1	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>308.120</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	20	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	DIED	
	3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12			3		
	4	14			4		

6-681

NAME Schmidt Annie O
384429

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ernest L A Schmidt, alias Albert Schmidt

Service

Pt C 103 N Y V Inf & H 12 U S Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 3, 1925

APR 11 1925

NAME:

Schmidt Annie O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

384429

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Ernest L. A. Schmidt alias Albert Schmidt

Service:

Pri C. 103 Inf & 12 U S Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

8 Sept 91

14 Oct 93

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

12

APR 19 1908

INC.

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former No.

6-679

NAME

ANNIE O. SCHMIDT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

384429

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	—								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Annie O. Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>384429</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	13 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	13 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1	36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Schmidt Annis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Gustave*

Service: *PH 71 Inds Vols (6 Ind Par)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec 1904</i>	<i>10 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr 6, 1914</i>		
				<i>Payable to Mr. Schmidt</i>		
				<i>Post Office Ingraham, Ill.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2 2 3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2 2 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14197</i>				APR 30 1914 6-679		

NAME: *Schmidt Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *PH 9 3 mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 20-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>1611 E. Chicago St.</i>							
<i>Springfield Ill.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>45711 (29)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Annis Schmidt</i>				4200				Certificate No. <i>598491</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

To date of death

6-681

NAME: <i>Anton Schmidt</i>				18852				Certificate No. <i>315909</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, DIED Oct 20 1912

ABW JAN 27 1913

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885074* ARMY INVALID. Law: *315560* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr and Sgt @ 9029* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1013.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Apr 07</i>				
<i>1013.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>5 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1916* *Gov. CH.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *320-02* Home: *C. H.*

NAME: *Schmidt Adolonia* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *369182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adolph Schmidt*

Service: *Pr I 20 NY 7 I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1013.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 08</i>	<i>21 Feb 08</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *320-02*

NAME: <u>Anton Schmidt</u>				Act of: <u>May 17, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>8851074</u>															
Last paid for: <u>MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>315.560</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/30	5.60 D	1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1	12	90 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	60 D		2	12	60 D		2	11	90 C.H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	11	30 D		3	18	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4	10	60 D		4	11	60 D		4	14	90 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60 D	1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60 D		2	11	60 D		2	15	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	11	90 D		3	14	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4	10	60 D		4	16	C.H.		4	90			4				4				4		
	1	12	60 D		1	17	C.H.		1	GROUP 3		1				1				1			
1909.	2	11	60 D	1913.	2	12	C.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	60 D		3	10	C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60 D		4	17	90 C.H.		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60 D		1	13	90 C.H.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60 D	1914.	2	16	90 C.H.	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60 D		3	15	90 C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 D		4	12	90 C.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>196 Apollonia Schmidt</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>36912</u>															
Last paid for: <u>MAY 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30 ✓	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	14	36 ✓		1	36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	36 ✓	1914.	2	12	36 ✓	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt, Appollonia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt, Faver*

Service: *P. A. 1st Regt. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/31/1908</i>	<i>30 Jan 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 June 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2956* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt August* ACT MAY 31, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *302.258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Pr. D. 185 Regt. D. 1719 E. Fayette St. Syracuse N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *to be paid 2 Sept 1912 date of death. Payable to Caroline Schmidt, widow*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Sept 12* Bureau notified: *25 Sept 12-3-798-9/18/12. N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Appollonia Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>674207</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 28 June 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>August Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>302258</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>40 22 50</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	41 50		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7 11 47 75			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60 83		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt August* ^{care} (3-P. A. 1.) 32344

Certificate No. *471.527* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. Co. 17th Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 13 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>MAR 27</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1916*

Remarks: *Back No. 9650866 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *56507* Home: 43081 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt August* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30196 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *562340* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co A 26th Wis. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1 1914</i>	<i>JUL 23 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Burlington Ia 1220 Graham st*

Former Roll No. *81787 a. 2* Home: 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schmidt, August
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service
562340Disability
Pt A 26 Wis Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died Jan 26, 1924 Reported FEB 9, 1924			
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
				MAR 5 1924			
payable to widow Lucy R. Schmidt				418 - South Leebrick St Burlington Iowa			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schmidt, August
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service
604025Disability
Pt I & B 1 Mo Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died Sept 5, 1925 Reported SEP 15 1925			
				Remarks: 181087 (AD)			

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

[illegible]

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME: Schmidt August ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 604025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 99 + B 1 mo 200 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	16 Apr 1907	Reis	25	20 May 1912	19 Aug 1912
Inc	15	8 Mch 1912	19 Mch 1912	Inc	30	20 Feb 1917	19 May 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45767(a8) Home:

NAME: Schmidt August (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 613,497 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Mar 11, 1918
ACT FEB. 6, '07.

Service: Or M 1 Conn V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	18 Feb 07	18 May 07				
REISSUE	22 ⁵⁰	14 Sept 1912	JUN 9 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: 12 Sept 1913 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Home: D. H.

NAME: August Schmidt				18873				Certificate No. 604025							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8(ag)				Rate: 12 1525 30				Remarks: 50							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7	640		2	7	A.M.F.		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	10	ABW		3	10	N.T.		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7	N.D.		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	10	NOD	1912.	1	2	A.M.F.	1916.	1		75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	NT		2	4	12 3860		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	17	821		3	7	11/11/12		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		150
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2		75		2	4	150
	3	8	8FR		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	N.T.		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7	ABW		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4		128		4		150

NAME: August Schmidt				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 613,497							
Last paid to: 12 MAR 4- 1907				Rate: 2250				Remarks: 315.850 D.H.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		60 L		2				2		
	3	10	60 L		3	11	60 D		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4		
1908.	1	10	60 D	1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2		
	3	10	60 L		3	11	60 L		3				3		
	4	0			4	16	C.H.		4				4		
1909.	1	2	60 D	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	12	60 C.H.		2				2		
	3	11	60 D		3	10	C.H.		3				3		
	4				4		DEAD.		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 L	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 L		3				3				3		
	4	60			4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *630208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pot. Band, 3rd U. S. Arty.*

Disability: *Dis. of chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 1898</i>	<i>24 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3443.* Home:

6-681

NAME: **SCHMIDT, AUGUST** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **720081** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. K. 29th N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 1 1907	AUG 28 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1909** Form 3-798

Remarks: *Died June 18 1909. Accrued order dated AUG 2 1909 payable to widow Elizabeth.*

Former Roll No. **38029** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt August* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *868410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *O'a 32 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 31 1914</i>	<i>AUG 18 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>2 Dec 1910</i>	<i>14 Dec 1910</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>Nov 28 1915</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, '0

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45758 (ag)* Home: *SEP 8 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt August Mrs Gustav Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *889314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Epl 6 178 N.Y. I*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Apr 07</i>				

None since 4/3 1909 Accepted order dated 6/11/17...
unable to widow Lucinda

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Apr 00* Bureau notified: *21 Apr 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34252* Home: *Oct 5 1914* 6-681

NAME: August Schmidt				18874				Certificate No. 868410							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 19 22 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	39 ²⁰	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	13	A M F		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	29	1373		4				4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	14	EBB	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96
	2	13	N D B		2	12	N D B		2	4	96		2	4	96
	3	13	JH1		3	18	S E R		3	4	96		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	96
	1	15	ABW	1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1	4	96
1909.	2	15	DD		2	4			2	4	96		2	4	96
	3	14			3	4			3	4	96		3	4	96
	4				4	4	45		4	4	96		4	4	96
	1	13	A. M.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1	4	96
1910.	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	45		2	4	96		2	4	96
	3	14	A. M.		3	4	45		3	4	96		3	4	96
	4				4	6	53 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	96

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: August Schmidt & Gustav Smith				Certificate No. 889314			
Last paid to: 1/15/15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁹⁰		2		
	3		5 45.		3		
	4		4 45.		4		
1908.	1		4 45.	1912.	1		
	2		4 45.		2		
	3		4 45.		3		
	4		4 45.		4		
1909.	1		4 45.	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

7/6 30²⁰

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt August* *Carl* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~52346~~ **43063**

Certificate No. *925074* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri E, 4 His Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>8 aug 1907</i>	FEB 14 1908				
	19	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>21 1914</i>				

Fees: Died *2/3* 1914 Accrued order dated *June 3, 1914*
payable to widow *Barbara Schmidt*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Plymouth*

Died: *2/3/14* Bureau notified: *12 1914* *802 Eastern Ave* *His*

Remarks:

43063

Former Roll No. *56505* Home: *JUL 1 - 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt August* *Carl* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~65661~~ **43065** ~~32347~~

Certificate No. *1012818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri D 45 His*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 25, 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 13-1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>may 8. 1914.</i>	<i>DEC 3 1914</i>
Reissue	15	<i>12 May 1914</i>	MAY 27 1909				
	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1914</i>	<i>26</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1916* *8 - 11117*

Remarks: *Short paid 108 Dec 1914 mucher covering same paid Mich 28, 1915*

43065

Former Roll No. *5-6506* Home: *NEW YORK* 6-681

NAME: <i>August Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>925074</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 19</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36	
	2				2	5 36	
	3				3	5 36	
	4				4	5 36	
	1	<i>1/2 1947</i>			1	5 36	
1908.	2	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	2	5 36	
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	5 36	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>44-36 80</i>	
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1	4 57	
1909.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	4	
	1	<i>6 36</i>			1	<i>4 57</i>	
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>7/22 19</i>	
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	GROUP 1	
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		

date of death.

NAME: <i>August Schmidt</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 10 21</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	U 45	
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>6 41 20</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 45</i>			4		
	1	<i>7 45</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>4 45</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>5 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4		

PAYEE

August Schmidt

FILE NO *xc-*

FILE NO *SC-1184505*

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Garage Release release all cards on the above, same to be held in this office, Final Adj. Accts. Section 7520 of filing chief Veterans Admin.</i>	<i>Aug 2/25/39</i>	
	<i>MAR 3 - 1939</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <i>Schmidt. August</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>26722</i>					
Certificate No. <i>1477948</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Service: <i>P. I. 32" Mass. V.I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15</i>		<i>9 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Per 22 1/2</i>		<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 29, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 30 1914</i>		Death reported by: <i>Gardiner, Mont</i>			
Remarks: <i>Gardiner, Mont.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28681</i>				Home:			

NAME. <i>August Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1117948</i>			
Last paid to <i>Mar. 08</i> Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	9	40
	3			1915.	3	7	45
	4				4	11	45
1908.	1	4/16	850	1912.	1	8	45
	2	12	45		2	7/3	45
	3	23	45	1916.	3	11	45
	4	11	45		4	4	45
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	5/6	45 750
	2	11	45		2	4	6750
	3	9	45	1917.	3	4	
	4	13	45		4	4	6720
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	6750
	2	13	45		2	4	6750
	3	13	45		3	4	6750
	4	10	45		4	4	6750
				DEAD GROUP 3			

NAME: <i>Schmidt August E</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1052550</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service: <i>O L 6 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal poisoning</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>
<i>Reus</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 2 1920</i>	<i>June 29 1922</i>
Fees: <i>W. Fletcher & Co. #20 AUG 23 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>39022</i>		Home: <i>JUL 5 1922</i>	

NAME: <i>Schmidt August F</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>964003</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: <i>2 Lt. A 4 Mass B. C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reus</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1 1907</i>	<i>OCT 2 1907</i>
<i>and ending Nov 1 - 1912 date of death -</i>			
<i>Payable to Agnes Schmidt widow</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date not given</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Bureau card. 7/20/12</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: August E Schmidt				10527				Certificate No. 1052550											
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1937											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB		1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	24
	2				2	18	SEN		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	18	SEP		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24		1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4		24		4	4	24		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: August F. Schmidt				964003															
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 18				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	100.00		4	10	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	60		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	78	ending - 24	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Augusta</i>		(3-P. A. 8.)
Certificate No. <i>16649</i>	NAVY DEPENDENT.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Name of Sailor: <i>Albert</i>		
Service: <i>Seaman U.S.S. Franklin</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. <i>Orig</i>	RATE. <i>12</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>1 July 1903</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>7 Sept 1904</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: CHICAGO		
Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/10/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1904</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>4346</i>		Home:

NAME <i>Augusta Schmidt</i>				142				Certificate No. <i>16649</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>4346</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14 HEO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 SER		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 N D B			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17 LBL			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	18 S. E. R.			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Augusta* 94799 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 2, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri. B. 37 Wis. Inf.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 1. 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. MAY 10 1917 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Augusta A.* 94811 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *424334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri K + L, 1 Minn Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>11 May 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4711929 Date JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *16187* 6-679

NAME: <i>Augusta Schmidt</i>												Certificate No. <i>660096</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
		2		2		7 36	2		4 36	2		4 75	2			2			
		3		3		5 36	3		4 36	3		4 75	3			3			
		4		4		7 36	4		4 36	4		4 75	4			4			
1908.		1			1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	GROUP 1	1924.	1		1928.	1	
		2		2		8 36	2		4 36	2			2			2			
		3		3		5 36	3		4 36	3			3			3			
		4	15 62.80	4		4 36	4		4 36	4			4			4			
1909.		1	9 36		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
		2	12 36	2			2		4 36	2			2			2			
		3	10 36	3			3		4 60	3			3			3			
		4	9 36	4		4	4		60	4			4			4			
1910.		1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.80	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
		2		2		4 36	2		4 75	2			2			2			
		3		3		4 36	3		4 75	3			3			3			
		4	7 36	4		4 36	4		4 75	4			4			4			

NAME: <i>Augusta A. Schmidt</i>												Certificate No. <i>424334</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
		2		2		36	2		4 36	2			2			2			
		3		3		8 36	3		4 36	3			3			3			
		4		4		7 36	4		4 36	4			4			4			
1908.		1			1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
		2		2		8 36	2		4 36	2			2			2			
		3		3		18 36	3		4 36	3			3			3			
		4	OCT 36	4		10 36	4		4 36	4			4			4			
1909.		1	12 36		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
		2	12 36	2			2		4 36	2			2			2			
		3	10 36	3		4	3		4 36	3			3			3			
		4	9 36	4		4	4		GROUP 1	4			4			4			
1910.		1			1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
		2		2		4 36	2			2			2			2			
		3		3		4 36	3			3			3			3			
		4	7 36	4		4 36	4			4			4			4			

NAME

Schmidt Augusta A

Certificate No.

912085

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Sailor:

Alexander P

Service:

Landman US Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	30 mch	18 1921	April 1922			

For:

m Elliott Waggaman the 10

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 8. 1922

Bureau not filed:

May 4. 1922

Remarks:

Free order filed with case

Former Roll No.

APR 13 1922 6-676

NAME:

Augusta A Schmidt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

912085

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	Free	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	376		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 1		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Auguste Schmidt</i>				DEAD: <i>NOV 17 1909</i>				Certificate No. <i>654199</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>31/8/18 46</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>20 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Auguste L. Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>170029</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908 Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6.90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5.90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5.90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6.90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10/9/99</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5.90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5.90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5.90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5.90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5.00</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5.90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4.90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5.90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Balthasar* alias *Partlett Smith* (3-P. A. 1.) 247

Certificate No. *344696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: *H. 63' Pa. Res. Ind. D. 54' Ca.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>Feb 14/07</i>	<i>Mar 18/07</i>	40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
4		<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 23/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
NO REISSUE		<i>Apr 7/13</i>	<i>June 26/13</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 7/18</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1922** ~~Transferred from~~ *AUG 4 1917*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 1, 1900.* *Group 2 to Group 3*

Rec'd *7/2* *27* *order dated NOV 25 1922*

payable to widow. *Lorica*

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 8 1922*

NAME: *Schmidt Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) 46

Certificate No. *271.132* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Rt. 10.98 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		<i>Sept 26 1889</i>	<i>June 14 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 - 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *302* *2124 L Lee St. Phila Pa.*

NAME: <u>Schmidt Barbara</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>432915</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>John Schmidt</u>					
Service: <u>Pri R 46 : Inf 2 I.</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
71	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		8	16 July 96	27 Oct 96	
		12	APR 19 1908		
	INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Dec. 24, 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 17 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 3589203 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.</u>					
<u>17/24 1916 Reimbursement order dated Alex 5-17</u>					
<u>die to John Gellman</u>					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

NAME <u>Schmidt Barbara</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>498764</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act May 23. 1928</u>	
Name of Soldier <u>John W</u>					
Service <u>Pt K, 5th Pa Inf</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
71	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
		30	May 1, 1920		
		40	JUNE 4, 1924		
Died <u>July 22, 1928</u>					
Reported <u>AUG 17 1928</u>					
Remarks:					
6-6574					

NAME: <u>Barbara Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>432915</u>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <u>12 20</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	
4		4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	13 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	
3		3	14 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	
4		4	14 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	4 ✓	2	12 34 -	2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	4	3		3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	4	4	GROUP 2	4	
1910. 1	14 36 ✓	1914. 1	14 30	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	4 38	2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	38	3		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4	4 38	4		4	

NAME		BARBARA SCHMIDT,	
Certificate No.		498764	
Fees		Act May 23, 1928	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

4 40 CANCELED

NAME: Schmidt, Barbara (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 498764 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: John W. Schmidt

Service: Pvt. 165 12. Inf

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 25 1917	26 May 1917			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURG. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 A. J. JUN 5 1917 6-679

NAME: Schmidt, Barbara (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536421 ARMY WIDOW. LAW: 19 Apr 1904

Name of Soldier: Schmidt, John

Service: 165 12. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 July 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 8-1917. Bureau notified: MAY 2 1917

Remarks: Check No. 282393 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 160 Reimbursable to Carrie Schmidt Oct 30-17 6-679

NAME: Barbara Schmidt

Certificate No. 498 164.

Last paid to: APR 4 1902

Rate: 20-25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	6	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	74.00		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	5			3	4	26		3		75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	4	38		4		75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
70 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Barbara Schmidt

Certificate No. 536 112 1

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/28	26.		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Schmidt Barbara</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>		
Certificate No. <i>547 JF/2</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John L. Schmidt aka John Leopold</i>						
Service: <i>Pt B-1 Div. V. Cav</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>9 Oct '02</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-679						

NAME: <i>Schmidt Barbara</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>625338</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>August Schmidt</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. Co. 108" Ohio V. C.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Chig 8</i>		<i>29 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1912</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i>						
<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 30 - 1920</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>JAN 15 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8481</i>						
6-679						

NAME: *Barbara Schmidt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

541512

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1900*

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 30</i>	1927. 1
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3
4	4 <i>8 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1 <i>9 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1928. 1
2	2 <i>11 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1
2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1
2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

Barbara Schmidt

Certificate No.

025338

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

20 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1	1
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1909. 1 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1	1	1
2 <i>17 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	2	2
3 <i>7 36</i>	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>64.87</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1	1	1
2 <i>6 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>8 36</i>	3 <i>36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4

NAME Schmidt Barbara				(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 776478		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier August				
Service Pt C, 4th Reg Wis Cav				
75	ISSUES			6-4574
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Died <i>May 29, 1927</i> Reported Remarks: </div> <div> JUN 16 1927 </div> </div>				

NAME: SCHMIDT, BARBARA				(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 776,478		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: August Schmidt				
Service: Private Co. C, 4th Regt. Wisconsin Cav.				
75	ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig. 12		Feb. 24, 1914.	June 3, 1914	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		
INC. 30		May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

NOV 2 1914
JUL 1 1914 6-679

NAME

BARBARA SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

776478

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

BARBARA SCHMIDT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

776,478

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 74.87	1914. 1 4 74.87	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 22 52	3 22 52	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Schmidt Barbara				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 905212		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Paul					
Service: Pvt A 1 U. S. Reserve Corps, Cole Co. Mo. Home Guards					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Nov 11 1920	Oct 14 1921		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: Dec 28, 1921		Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922			
Remarks:					
OCT 24 1921					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Bertha</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>725916</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Schmidt, John</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt B 4" Mo. H. & G.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>3 June 1911</i>	<i>July 1911</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Ind	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>					

6-679

NAME: BARBARA SCHMIDT										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 905212			
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Barbara Schmidt</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>905916</i>			
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3				3	20	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Schmidt Perth C.* (3-P. A. 2.) 77859

Certificate No. *275837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Carl A.*

Service: *2 Lt. Co 9 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	7 Jan. 1888	26 Sept. 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *8/5/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10798* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *349428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis Schmidt*

Service: *Pvt 9 2 Co 3 5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 March 92	28 Oct 92			
	12	APR 10 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Apr 20/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. M. remark 29*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Pertha E. Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>275837</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1		45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2		45		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3		45		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4		45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	Jan	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	0	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bridget Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>349428</i>														
MAY to: 4 - 1909 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Bridget* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *658821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Schmidt*

Service: *Pri 3 Indapt. Batty N.J. & L.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 June 06</i>	<i>4 Dec 06</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Carl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *43245-3754*

Service: *Pri. E. 26. Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>9 Aug 1911</i>	<i>26 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>Aug 7 1916</i>	<i>Aug 9. 1916</i>
<i>24</i>		<i>MAY 25 1911</i>	<i>13 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Lomira, Wisconsin*

Died: *5/20/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1918*

Remarks: *May 30 1918. Amount of pay paid Mar 24 1920 payable to widow Friederike Schmidt*

Former Roll No. *53607* Home: *43245*

APR 3 1920 *AUG 17 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Bridget Schmidt* Certificate No. *618521*

DEAD

May 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: OCT 05 APRIL 12 1930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 7 36 ✓	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 14 36 ✓	4 36	4	4	4	4 5/3

NAME: *Carl Schmidt* Certificate No. *39874.1*

Last paid to: *July 1911-12* Rate: *15.24 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 4 41 50	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 5 45	1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 45	2 4 72	2 14 57 0	2	2
3	3 5 45	3 4 72	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4	4 4 45 38 70	4 5 83 40	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 110 70	1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Carl</i>		53607 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>398741</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pri E, 26 Wis otherwise 2 Ger. Regt.</i>			
Disability: <i>Piles</i>		ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 32511	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>20 Dec 1905</i>	<i>16 Mar 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>48758</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Schmidt, Carl		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>399447</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service	Pt. A 9 Wis. Inf.		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
<i>Resl Inc. 12</i>		<i>May 11, 1926</i>	
	10	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>May 2 1921</i>
<i>Grand</i>		<i>Aug 1, 1926</i>	<i>date of death</i>
		Accrued order dated FEB 26 1927	
		<i>Frances Schmidt</i>	
		Died <i>Aug 7, 1926</i> Reported <i>SEP 20 1926</i> Remarks: <i>31081</i> <i>Frances Schmidt</i> <i>Lyndhurst</i> <i>Wisconsin</i>	

NAME: <i>Carl Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>398741</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		CARL SCHMIDT,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928									
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		399447											
No fee				GROUP I									
RATE—		50		25-42 90									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: Carl Schmidt				Certificate No. 399.447			
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 10 12 19 75 40 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	36
1907.	3	3/9	8.00	1911.	3	5	36
1907.	4	9	36	1911.	4	5	36
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	36
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	5	36
1908.	3	8	36	1912.	3	8	36
1908.	4	9	36	1912.	4	7	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3	7	36	1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4	16	36	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	6	36	1914.	4	4	36
1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75
1911.	2	5	36	1915.	2	4	75
1911.	3	5	36	1915.	3	4	75
1911.	4	5	36	1915.	4	4	75
1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75
1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	75
1912.	3	8	36	1916.	3	4	75
1912.	4	7	36	1916.	4	4	75
1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75
1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	75
1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	75
1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75
1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	120
1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	120
1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	141
1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4	4	150
1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
1917.	3	4	75	1921.	3	4	150
1917.	4	4	75	1921.	4	4	150
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	150
1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	150
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2	4	50
1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3	4	50
1919.	4	4	120	1923.	4	4	50
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
1920.	3	4	141	1924.	3	4	50
1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	50
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3	4	50
1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4	4	50
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3	4	50
1922.	4	4	150	1926.	4	4	50
1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1	4	100
1923.	2	4	50	1927.	2	4	50
1923.	3	4	50	1927.	3	4	50
1923.	4	4	50	1927.	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1	4	50
1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2	4	50
1924.	3	4	50	1928.	3	4	50
1924.	4	4	50	1928.	4	4	50
1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1	4	50
1925.	2	4	50	1929.	2	4	50
1925.	3	4	50	1929.	3	4	50
1925.	4	4	50	1929.	4	4	50
1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1	4	50
1926.	2	4	50	1930.	2	4	50
1926.	3	4	50	1930.	3	4	50
1926.	4	4	50	1930.	4	4	50
1927.	1	4	100	1931.	1	4	100
1927.	2	4	50	1931.	2	4	50
1927.	3	4	50	1931.	3	4	50
1927.	4	4	50	1931.	4	4	50
1928.	1	4	50	1932.	1	4	50
1928.	2	4	50	1932.	2	4	50
1928.	3	4	50	1932.	3	4	50
1928.	4	4	50	1932.	4	4	50
1929.	1	4	50	1933.	1	4	50
1929.	2	4	50	1933.	2	4	50
1929.	3	4	50	1933.	3	4	50
1929.	4	4	50	1933.	4	4	50
1930.	1	4	50	1934.	1	4	50
1930.	2	4	50	1934.	2	4	50
1930.	3	4	50	1934.	3	4	50
1930.	4	4	50	1934.	4	4	50
1931.	1	4	50	1935.	1	4	50
1931.	2	4	50	1935.	2	4	50
1931.	3	4	50	1935.	3	4	50
1931.	4	4	50	1935.	4	4	50
1932.	1	4	50	1936.	1	4	50
1932.	2	4	50	1936.	2	4	50
1932.	3	4	50	1936.	3	4	50
1932.	4	4	50	1936.	4	4	50
1933.	1	4	50	1937.	1	4	50
1933.	2	4	50	1937.	2	4	50
1933.	3	4	50	1937.	3	4	50
1933.	4	4	50	1937.	4	4	50
1934.	1	4	50	1938.	1	4	50
1934.	2	4	50	1938.	2	4	50
1934.	3	4	50	1938.	3	4	50
1934.	4	4	50	1938.	4	4	50
1935.	1	4	50	1939.	1	4	50
1935.	2	4	50	1939.	2	4	50
1935.	3	4	50	1939.	3	4	50
1935.	4	4	50	1939.	4	4	50
1936.	1	4	50	1940.	1	4	50
1936.	2	4	50	1940.	2	4	50
1936.	3	4	50	1940.	3	4	50
1936.	4	4	50	1940.	4	4	50
1937.	1	4	50	1941.	1	4	50
1937.	2	4	50	1941.	2	4	50
1937.	3	4	50	1941.	3	4	50
1937.	4	4	50	1941.	4	4	50
1938.	1	4	50	1942.	1	4	50
1938.	2	4	50	1942.	2	4	50
1938.	3	4	50	1942.	3	4	50
1938.	4	4	50	1942.	4	4	50
1939.	1	4	50	1943.	1	4	50
1939.	2	4	50	1943.	2	4	50
1939.	3	4	50	1943.	3	4	50
1939.	4	4	50	1943.	4	4	50
1940.	1	4	50	1944.	1	4	50
1940.	2	4	50	1944.	2	4	50
1940.	3	4	50	1944.	3	4	50
1940.	4	4	50	1944.	4	4	50
1941.	1	4	50	1945.	1	4	50
1941.	2	4	50	1945.	2	4	50
1941.	3	4	50	1945.	3	4	50
1941.	4	4	50	1945.	4	4	50
1942.	1	4	50	1946.	1	4	50
1942.	2	4	50	1946.	2	4	50
1942.	3	4	50	1946.	3	4	50
1942.	4	4	50	1946.	4	4	50
1943.	1	4	50	1947.	1	4	50
1943.	2	4	50	1947.	2	4	50
1943.	3	4	50	1947.	3	4	50
1943.	4	4	50	1947.	4	4	50
1944.	1	4	50	1948.	1	4	50
1944.	2	4	50	1948.	2	4	50
1944.	3	4	50	1948.	3	4	50
1944.	4	4	50	1948.	4	4	50
1945.	1	4	50	1949.	1	4	50
1945.	2	4	50	1949.	2	4	50
1945.	3	4	50	1949.	3	4	50
1945.	4	4	50	1949.	4	4	50
1946.	1	4	50	1950.	1	4	50
1946.	2	4	50	1950.	2	4	50
1946.	3	4	50	1950.	3	4	50
1946.	4	4	50	1950.	4	4	50
1947.	1	4	50	1951.	1	4	50
1947.	2	4	50	1951.	2	4	50
1947.	3	4	50	1951.	3	4	50
1947.	4	4	50	1951.	4	4	50
1948.	1	4	50	1952.	1	4	50
1948.	2	4	50	1952.	2	4	50
1948.	3	4	50	1952.	3	4	50
1948.	4	4	50	1952.	4	4	50
1949.	1	4	50	1953.	1	4	50
1949.	2	4	50	1953.	2	4	50
1949.	3	4	50				

NAME: Schmidt Carl (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175299 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Disability: Sgt Troop B 1st U.S. Cav. 2d D. 16th S. I. Pri D 14 US Inf 12-7-22

Rheumatism & dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 8		Feb 1 - 1913	Dec 29 - 1914	Reg 18		Oct 19, 1922	Dec 7, 1922
Reg 12		June 11, 1920	Nov 6, 1920				
Reg 15		June 11, 1920	MAR 25 1922				

Fees: 1/15/1915

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: U.S. Soldiers Home

Wash D.C. JAN 6 - 1923

Former Roll No. JAN 2 - 1915 NOV 18 1920 APR 5 - 1922 Home: USH 6/19/22

6-691

NAME: Schmidt Carl G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140297 ACT MAY 11, 1912 43265 82532

Service: ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability: Pri. F. 45, Wis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 12		29 June '07	12 Nov. '07	Inc 14		June 26 1915	AUG 4 1915
Reg 15		25	8	22		June 26 1920	
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____ Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: _____

Died: June 6, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: AUG 19 1915

6-691

NAME: <u>Carl Schmidt</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <u>1175.299</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12 15</u>		Remark: <u>18</u>		<u>Regular Establishment</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 24 USH
2		2		2	5 24 USH
3		3		3	8 24 USH
4		4		4	6 24 USH
1		1		1	6 24 USH
2		2		2	5 24
3		3		3	4 24
4		4		4	5 24 USH
1		1		1	6 24 USH
2		2		2	6 24 USH
3		3		3	5 24 USH
4		4		4	5 24 USH
1		1		1	5 24 USH
2		2		2	4 36 USH
3		3		3	6 36 USH
4		4		4	5 36 USH
1		1		1	5 36 USH
2		2		2	8 45 SH
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	

[illegible]

NAME Schmidt Caroline (3-P. A. 6)
Certificate No. 21108 Act May 23, 1928
NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor Wilhelm
Service 1 Class Fireman USS North Carolina and Cactus
ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
30 May 1, 1920
40 JUNE 4, 1928
Died May 8, 1928
Reported JUN 23 1928
Remarks:

NAME: Schmidt, Caroline (3-P. A. 6)
Certificate No. 21108 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1908
Name of Sailor Wilhelm
Service 1st Fireman USS No Carolina and Cactus
ISSUES MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
Orig 12 11 Oct 1909 21 Jan 1910
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
10 fee R. B. Hostetler
Transferred to:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No.

NAME CAROLINE SCHMIDT.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

21108

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Caroline Schmidt

1135^a

Certificate No.

21108

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

PAID

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 23 MMB	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 14 N.D.B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 14 N.D.B	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 11 NDB	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 11 NDB	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 11 NDB	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 LBL	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1911. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1912. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1913. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1914. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1915. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1916. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1917. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1918. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1919. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1920. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1921. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1922. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1923. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1924. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1925. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1926. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1927. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1928. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1929. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1930. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1931. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1932. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1933. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1934. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Schmidt Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *411830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.* *391 Troop St. Rochester Ny*

Service: *Pr. 611 Mpr 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>829 Jan 95</i>	<i>6 June 95</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>13 Sept. 10.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>9 Dec. 10</i> 3473		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George Schmidt*

Service: *Cpl. Co. F. 17th Inf. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.8 May 1903</i>	<i>15 June 1903</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 25 1908</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 7 1908		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13459</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Baroline Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>411230</i>																													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1							
		2					2						2						2							2					2			
		3					3							3							3						3					3		
		4					4							4							4						4					4		
1908.		1	<i>8</i>	24	1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1							
		2	<i>8</i>				2						2						2							2					2			
		3	<i>10</i>	34			3							3							3						3					3		
		4	<i>8</i>	36			4							4							4						4					4		
1909.		1	<i>8</i>		1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1							
		2	<i>9</i>				2						2						2							2					2			
		3	<i>12</i>				3							3							3						3					3		
		4	<i>8</i>				4							4							4						4					4		
1910.		1	<i>14</i>		1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1							
		2	<i>14</i>				2						2						2							2					2			
		3	<i>8</i>				3							3							3						3					3		
		4	GROUP 1				4							4							4						4					4		

NAME: <i>Baroline Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>554420</i>																													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12 8</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.		1	7		1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1							
		2	5				2						2						2							2					2			
		3	7				3							3							3						3					3		
		4	<i>7</i>				4							4							4						4					4		
1908.		1	<i>7</i>		1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1							
		2	DE 10.				2						2						2							2					2			
		3	R.C. \$	<i>paid</i>			3							3							3						3					3		
		4	GROUP 3				4							4							4						4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1							
		2					2						2						2							2					2			
		3					3							3							3						3					3		
		4					4							4							4						4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1							
		2					2						2						2							2					2			
		3					3							3							3						3					3		
		4					4							4							4						4					4		

NAME: <i>Schmidt Caroline</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>557475</i>		ARMY, WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter Schmidt</i>						
Service: <i>Pri F 51 NY & I</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Oct 01</i>	<i>3 Aug 03</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Schmidt Caroline</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>568237</i>		ARMY, WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Gustave</i>						
Service: <i>Pri A. 1 Tex vol Cav</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Mch 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 16. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>91</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *P.D. 1805 M.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Sept. 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Y. 26. Penny</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 17, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 26 1916-679

NAME: *Schmidt Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian F. Schmidt*

Service: *Pri 7. Indpt. Batty Mass Light Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 28-1914</i>	<i>AUG 11- 1914</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 1/24/14 Lavinia Smith</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 29-1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 18 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

4-2-12-14-1914

679

NAME: <u>Caroline Schmidt</u>										Certificate No. <u>750034</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <u>Caroline Schmidt</u>										Certificate No. <u>779157</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>DEAD of April 19, 1908</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Schmidt Caroline</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>793 353</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier:			
Service: <i>2nd Lt. F. 108 and 1st Lt. and Capt. D. and G. 108 O. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 4. 15</i>	<i>July 14. 15</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
GROUP 3			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>Columbus Ohio 460 1/2 So 4 St</i>			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: Schmidt Caroline		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 806212	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier			
Service: John P.			
Pt. H 49 Ill. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported			
<i>Jan. 20, 1929</i>			
FEB 23 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: *Schmidt Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806.212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Co. 49 Ill. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 15, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *William U. Halbert. Fee \$10. {5/16/16}*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 1917 JAN 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863.237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Peter.*

Service: *Priv E. 9th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 19, 1917</i>	<i>March 4, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 26 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>806.212</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 80 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	55.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1916. *Fee.*
 1 55.60
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1 4 60
 2 4 60
 3 4 60
 4 4 69.67
 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1922. **GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: <i>Caroline Schmidt</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920				Certificate No. <i>863.237</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1916. *4/24 337 58*
 1 9 4 60
 2 58 15
 3 4 75
 4 4 30
 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 85.50
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1922. **GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME Schmidt Caroline		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 873731	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Jacob			
Service Corp F, 84th N Y Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		May 14, 1925	
Reported		JUN 19 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: Schmidt Caroline		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 873731	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: Jacob				
Service: Corp F 84th New York Inf				
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
Orig 25		January 24, 1919	July 25, 1919	
Ido 30		May 1, 1920		
Fees:		2.75 fee.		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
GROUP 1				
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				
JUL 31 1920				

NAME		CAROLINE SCHMIDT											
Certificate No.													
Fees		873731											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP. 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED 7-4/5
CHECK CANCELED 7-4/5

3-1087
7-6/5

NAME		CAROLINE SCHMIDT		19. 1908		Certificate No.		873.731	
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:			
				25.30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	33 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	8/11 133-11 4	3	
4		4		1		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85 50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-651

NAME		Schmidt Caroline		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		912778		Act May 23, 1928	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Frederick			
Service		Pvt G Bissell's Eng of the West & Pvt I 1st Mo Engrs			
6-6574					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Dec 13 1920			
		May 11 1928			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">April 13, 1930.</div> <div style="font-weight: bold;">MAY 18 1930</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Schmidt Caroline		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		912778		ARMY WIDOW.	
				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		Frederick			
Service:		Pvt G Bissell's Eng. of the West & Pvt I 1st Mo. Eng.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Dec 13 1920	Apr 21 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">APR 27 1922</div> <div style="font-size: 0.8em;">6-679</div>					

NAME

CAROLINE SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

912778

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ¹⁰	4 40 ²⁰	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CCK
CANCELED

Set from 4/25

NAME:

CAROLINE SCHMIDT

Certificate No.
912778

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	5/24 4 11 =	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	6/1 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
							4 GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME Schmidt, Carrie.		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No.	554482	MOTHER	
ARMY DEPENDENT		Law:	WAR WITH SPAIN
Name of Soldier Mathias			
Service Pt C, 21st U S Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922	
Died May 11, 1927			
Reported JUN 21 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME: Schmidt, Carrie		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No.	554482	MOTHER 140	
ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law:	WAR WITH SPAIN.
Name of Soldier: Mathias			
Service: Pt. C. 21st U.S.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 23-1902	June 17-1903
	20	SEP 1 1922	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 15		Home:	
6-682			

NAME CARRIE SCHMIDT

MOTHER

Certificate No

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

554482

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

140

Carrie Schmidt

MOTHER

Certificate No.

554482

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 12	1927. 1
2 36	2 6 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 20 80	2
3 36	3 7 36	3 33	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4 36	4 7 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 20	1928. 1
2 36	2 7	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 20	2
3 36	3 20	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4 36	4 8	4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4	2 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 36	3 4	3 86	3 4 36	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 36	4 38	4 36	4 4 36	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Schmidt, Walter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *636.445* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~
 Service: *1st E 1st Div 2nd Inf 98*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st E 1st Div 2nd Inf 98</i>	<i>20 April 1907</i>	INC.	25	<i>July 28-1914</i>	<i>Sept. 16-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			30	<i>July 28-1919</i>	
		<i>1st E 1st Div 2nd Inf 98</i>	<i>24 Nov 1912</i>	40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *715 JUN 27 1890* Home:
 6-691

NAME: *Schmidt, Catharina* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *570.885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *Friedrich Schmidt*
 Service: *1st E 1st Div 2nd Inf 98*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st E 1st Div 2nd Inf 98</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1904</i>
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	

 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 • Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *15845* 6-679

NAME: Casper Schmidt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 625445
 Last paid to: Rate: \$12 19: 25: 40 50 Remark: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	29			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
1908.	2	9			2			1917.	2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	14			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	12		1913.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1914.	1		57	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	6	76 ²⁰		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William Schmidt Certificate No. 54888
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	6	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	2	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Pd in full \$17.20 on 1/26/11
 Group 3 - 1st to P. B. - 1/26/11
 Renewed Oct 16/1910 name now Stone.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21437

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Sailor:

Jacob Schmidt

Service:

Corpl. US Marine Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	10	March 1910	21 May 1910
7			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Joseph H. Hunter
1/10/10 pd

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME

26 Catharine Schmidt

Certificate No.

21437

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓ 1 8 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: Catharine Schmidt (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 271780 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Co. 91 1st Yola.

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 Jan 90	25 June 90			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7, 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Buffalo, N. Y.

Remarks:

Check No. 2618526 Dated Oct 9, 1913 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1119005 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 26-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 7/21/19 Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

July 2, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Sept 24-19

payable to Annie Lampert

6-679

NAME: Katharina Schmidt Certificate No. 271780

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1/2 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		4		2				2				2				2			
3				3		5		3				3				3				3			
4				4		7		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2		7	30	2		8		2				2				2				2			
3		1		3		9		3				3				3				3			
4		5		4		8		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2		5		2		4		2				2				2				2			
3		6		3		4		3				3				3				3			
4		4		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2		8		2				2				2				2				2			
3		5		3				3				3				3				3			
4		4		4				4				4				4				4			

Aug 7-1913
Oct 1-1913
and Oct 29

NAME: Katharina Schmidt Certificate No. 1119495

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		13		2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2			
3				3				3			36	3		4	75	3				3			
4				4		14		4		4	36	4		10/4 49 1/2		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2				2				2			
3				3		20		3		4	36	3		GROUP 2		3				3			
4				4				4		4	36	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2				2				2			
3				3				3		4	60	3				3				3			
4				4		4	36	4		4	64.87	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				2			
3		12		3			36	3		4	75	3				3				3			
4		14		4			36	4		4	75	4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Schmidt, Catharine</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 291	
Certificate No. <u>521896</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Mathias</u>			
Service: <u>Pt. 26. 11. Pa. bar.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	May 21-1900	Oct 28-1901
	12	APRIL 19	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Sept. 16 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT. 9 1922</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>100</u>			

6-679

NAME <u>Schmidt, Catharine</u>		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>658193</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier <u>Ernst</u>			
Service <u>Pt 2nd Indpt Batty Wis Lt Arty and 146th Co 2nd Battln V R C</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1921	
Died <u>Jul 5-1929</u>			
Reported <u>MAR 22 1929</u>			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: 291 Catharine Schmidt		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 521896	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 86	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO AMOUNT					

NAME: CATHARINE SCHMIDT		Certificate No. 658193		Fees 658193		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
RATE— 30		GROUP 1										
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <i>Schmidt Catharine</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		94923		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>638193</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Ernst</i>							
Service: <i>Pvt. 2nd Indpt. Batty. Wis. L. A. & 146 Co. 2 Batty. 2. R. C.</i>							
75		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1908</i>					
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>							
Former Roll No.							
						6-679	
						FEB 5 - 1918	

NAME		Schmidt, Catharine				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		773841		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: William							
Service: Pt C, 43rd Ill Inf							
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died		<i>Nov. 21, 1926</i>					
Reported		JAN 19 1927					
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Catharine Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>658193</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.25	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME		CATHARINE SCHMIDT											
Certificate No.		773841											
Fees		773841											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP. 1											
RATE— 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

L. H. P. M. H. 27

NAME: CATHARINE SCHMIDT										Certificate No. 773841									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 1/2 30					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.0		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	76		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME CATHERINE SCHMIDT										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 788977										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 788977										20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Schmidt Catharine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885105 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT ~~APRIL~~ 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. G. 20th NY Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Dec 30-1919	Mch 20-1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10-1922 Bureau notified: MAR 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1920 6-679

NAME: Schmidt, Catharine E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 404611 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H. Schmidt

Service: Priv. 115th Ia. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase	\$1.00	per month from April 1, 1916, by act of that date.	June 1900			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1918

Remarks: No. 592666 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 157512

JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: Catharine Schmidt				Certificate No. 23505			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Catharine Schmidt				Certificate No. 434611			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 25-30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Schmidt, Catherine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **94951**

Certificate No. *653574* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John A. Schmidt alias John Smith*

Service: *Pri E. 12 His*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 May 1908	31 July 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes / Soldier pensioned as John Smith*

Former Roll No.

6-679 NOV 3 1916

Schmidt Catherine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788.977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APR 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Schmidt*

Service: *Pr. R. 1" O. L. Army*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 6. 15	Apr 17. 15	Inc 30	May 1	1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee. Tommhardt & Co. Atty Cleveland Ohio*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from Jacob. Smith*
Brecksville Ohio R.R.

Former Roll No. **APR 22 1915 DEC 19 1916**

6-679

NAME: Catherine Schmidt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 653574							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2		7	36	2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		8	36	3		4	36	3		4	75
4				4		9	36	4		4	36	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
2				2		17	36	2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		18	36	3		4	36	3		4	85.50
4				4		10	36	4		4	36	4		4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
2				2				2		4	60	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	60	3		4	90
4				4		4		4		4	60	4		4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1	4	90
2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90
3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90
4				4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90

NAME: Catherine Schmidt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 788.977							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Schmidt Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886.842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Rudolph.*

Service: *Second Class Musician 7th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 22, 1920</i>	<i>April 22, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *els fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1920 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Charles* DECEASED. 317223 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65348* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Cpl K 39 Ry. v.*

Disability: *loss of foot.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>1 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Natural Causes* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1913* Canceled

Remarks: *last 3*

Former Roll No. *327* Home: 6-681

NAME: Catherine Schmidt				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 886,842												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								TO JULY 4, 1920												

NAME: Charles Schmidt				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 65348												
Last paid to:				Rate: 140				Remarks: 2 1 1 2 2 3												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		10 120		2				2							
	3				3		9 120		3				3							
	4				4		9 120		4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		10 120		2				2							
	3				3		10 120		3				3							
	4		8 120		4		4 120		4				4							
1909.	1		10 120	1913.	1		120	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		10 120		2		120		2				2							
	3		10 120		3		4 120		3				3							
	4		10 120		4		GROUP 3		4				4							
1910.	1		10 120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		10 120		2				2				2							
	3		10 120		3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Schmidt, Charles

Certificate No.

202183

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 110 Ohio V Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

72

May 21, 1925^R

Nov. 7, 1925

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 12 1923

NOV 19 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Schmidt, Charles

202183

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Pt H 110 Ohio V Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Disability foot & leg was removed & replaced*

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Reis.

13⁵⁰

May 25, 1912

Jan 19, 1917

15⁵⁰

Aug 31, 1912

19

Aug 31, 1916

22⁵⁰

Aug 31, 1921

30

JUN 10 1918

Transferred to:

32 Aug 31, 1918

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Benefit of former rates given.

JAN 27 1917

Home:

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: <i>Charles Schmidt</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>202183</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17 32 50</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51
	4				4	9			4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2				2	4	51
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51
	4	8	5		4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	10	51		1	4	51		1	4	57
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	57
	3	10	51		3		51		3	4	57
	4				4				4	4	57
	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57
1910.	2				2	4	51		2	4	57
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3		88 07
	4				4	4	51		4	4	96

NAME: Charles Schmidt				Certificate No. 482965			
Last paid to: July 07 - 12				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Charles Schmidt				Certificate No. 574432			
Last paid to:				Rate: 2			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **SCHMIDT, CHARLES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **608544** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. & Corpl, Indpt. Batty A, Pa. Vol. H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	13 March 1891	27 June 1891	REISSUE.	24	MAY 17 1912	JUL 11 1912
REISSUE	12	16 Feb. 1907	27 Apr. 1907	Inc.	30	Aug 13 - 14	Oct 1 - 14
Increase	15	16 Aug 1909	31 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, Philadelphia, 11 Nov. 1908.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 20, 1917** Bureau notified: **Letter JAN 10 1918**

Remarks:

Died Dec 20, 1917 **Letter dated FEB 22 1921** **5' near mill**
Mary Schmidt **Bridgeport, Pa.**

Former Roll No. **MAR 1 1920** Home:

6-881

NAME: **Schmidt Charles** **62-a.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **608544** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. Corp. Indpt. Batty A Pa H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 16/07	Apr 27/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: C H A R L E S S C H M I D T					Certificate No. 608544				
Last paid to: Aug. 4, 08 at 12					Rate: 30 30				
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4		15 36 H.H.		4				4		4 90		4				4		
	1		15 36 H.H.		1				1		4 90		1		19 17		1		
1909.	2		15 36 H.H.	1913.	2			1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		15 37 H.H.		3				3		4 90		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4		6 12 15		4				4		4 90		4				4		
	1		6 3-11		1				1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		15		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 62-a Charles Schmidt					Certificate No. 608,544				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12:				
Remarks: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		17 10 40		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		5 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 2		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *743726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*
 Service: *Port Co. E. 1 La Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *2*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/08 -* Bureau notified: *2-798-87/08 -*

Remarks: *1817 Conti St. N.O. La*

Former Roll No. *294* Home:

21 ACT OF JUNE 27 1890. 6-681

NAME: *SCHMIDT, CHARLES* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *764770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Muscn. Band, 5 Md. V. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 13 1907	April 30 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27 1908* Bureau notified: *Oct 27 1908 Form 5-725*

Remarks: *Died Sept 27 1908. Accrued order dated NOV. 20 1908*
payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. *38470* Home:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>743726</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1/24 5227
8 60
9
DEAD
REPORTED JUL 31 08
3/6 42
GROUP 2
DEAD
Acc. paid Mary at 187 Conti. St. New Orleans La

NAME: <i>CHARLES SCHMIDT</i>				Certificate No. <i>764770</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908 @ 6</i>				Remarks: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

57658
6 36
8 36
DEAD.
Acc. paid Mary in full
8 40
GROUP 3
25-08

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Charles</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>7444</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt Troop F 6 US Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>204 Nov 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5 June 1911</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 13 1911	
Remarks: <i>Discharged under date 2/1/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>745</i>		Home: JUN 27 1890	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Schmidt, Charles			
Certificate No.	791 854	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service Pt Troop F 6 US Cav			
Disability Total deafness of left ear and slight deafness in right			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Aug 27, 1888	
HOMES—Admitted		PH	
Discharged			
Died <i>Nov 30-1923</i>		Reported DEC 20 1923	
Remarks: <i>37</i>			

NAME: <i>Charles Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>767444</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED	
	2				2	<i>Accd Feb 10 1911</i>	
	3	12			3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	11			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		

NAME		CHARLES SCHMIDT	
Certificate No.			
Fees		791854	
		<i>Regular Establishment</i>	
		GROUP 3	
RATE— 20			
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL	11 PH		
MAY	12 PH		
JUNE	12 PH		
JULY	13 PH		
AUGUST	14 PH		
SEPTEMBER	12 PH		
OCTOBER	12 PH		
NOVEMBER	13 PH		
DECEMBER			

NAME: *Schmidt Charles* 697-2 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791854* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Priv - Troop F. 6 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear & slight deafness of right*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>9 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *San Francisco, 12/15/99* *San Francisco, 12/18/12*

Died: *Washington DC 5/17/10* *Washington, Oct. 24, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *San Francisco Wash DC* Home: *San Francisco Wash DC*

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791854* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Priv - Troop F. 6 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear and slight deafness of right*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL 20</i>		<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>9 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. OCT 24 1910* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. MAY 17 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *San Francisco*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>791854</i>																		
Last paid to: <i># Feb 1910</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Charles Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>791854</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791854* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pri. Tr. F. 6 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear & slight deafness of right*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>#20</i>		<i>27 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>9 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *68 St. Louis 1042 7/10* *Knoxville, Tenn* 2/10
Transferred to: *San Francisco Cal 5/2/10*
Died: Bureau notified: *5/24/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pri. Tr. F. 6 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear & slight deafness in right.*
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1888</i>	<i>July 9, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
San Francisco, Dec. 19, 1912
Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ck. #5500505-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled*
ck. #5500505-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

Former Roll No. Home: *P.H. 9/8/22*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Schmidt</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>791854</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$20-</i>				Remarks: <i>REMOVED TO ESTABLISHMENT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>Knoxville.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Schmidt</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>791854</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1912</i> Rate: <i>20 DEC 4 1912</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>5 60 USH</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>5 60 USH</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>10 17 20 PH</i>		2		<i>9-78</i>
	3				3		<i>8 60 USH</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>11 11 20 PH</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 60 USH</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>12 12 20 PH</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>6 60 USH</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 20 PH</i>
	2				2		<i>5 60 USH</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>14 20 PH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>6 60 USH</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>13 20 PH</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>5 60 USH</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>7 60 D.C. H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>6 60 USH</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
	2				2		<i>5 D.C. H.</i>		2		<i>6 60 USH</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>Payment Card.</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>5 60 USH</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 60 D.C. H.</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>11 60 D.C. H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60 USH</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 60 USH</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 60 USH</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schmidt, Charles

Certificate No.

939280

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt 20 Indpt Batty N.Y. L Arty

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
50		May 1, 1920				
65		Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>June 1, 1928</i> Reported JUL 28 1928 Remarks <i>Letter</i>		

NAME:

Schmidt, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
135.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

939280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

345

Service:

Pt. 20 Indpt Batty, N.Y. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		Feb. 14/07	Apr. 12/07	REISSUE 22 ⁵⁰		May 23/12	Nov. 4/12
Incr. 15		Mch 28/07	Nov. 29/07	32		JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE 20		Mch 28/12	Apr. 9/12	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Schmitt, Charles

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1116384

Disability

Corp. I 16 N. Y. V. C. & E 3 N. Y. Prov. V. Cav.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 6, 1925	Feb 21, 1925			
Died <i>Apr 3 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 9 1926</i>						
Remarks: <i>ck</i>						
Used <i>Apr 3 26</i> reimbursement order dated <i>NOV 9 1926</i>						
payable to <i>Charles F. Schmitt</i>						
				<i>21 Hayes St Utica NY</i>		
				MAR 4 1925		

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Charles</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1917				Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Certificate No. <i>1116384</i>				ARMY INVALID.				Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</i>			
Service: <i>Co. 10 1st Regt 63 1st Div 6</i>								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:											
ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>12 Dec 1905</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1 1912</i>	<i>FEB 2 1913</i>					
<i>8</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 1906</i>	<i>17 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 3 1915</i>	<i>MAY 27 1915</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>						
<i>27</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>Fletcher & Co</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>117</i>											
Former Roll No.				Home:							
								<i>JUN 5 1915</i>			

NAME

CHARLES SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1116384

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 ² 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 ¹² 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	15-72 REIMBURSEMENT.								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Schmidt Charles Schmidt

Certificate No.

1116384

Last paid to:

Jan 6

Rate:

842 824 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 18.17		1 7 36		1 4 54		1 4 120		1 4 100		1	
2 6 24		2 7		2 4 54.20		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 12		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 6		4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 9		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 8 75.07		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 10 36		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 18		4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 8		1 4 12.60		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 9		2 5 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 1		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 54		4 132.80		4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schmidt, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908

Certificate No. *1142793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Co. A, 8th N. Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>27th Jan 1899</i>	<i>6th Feb. 1908</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>July 2-1920</i>	<i>AUG 7 1922</i>				

Fees: \$20 fee *M. Elliott Haggaman & Co Paid 9/11/22*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y. AUG 17 1910 E. D.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 24 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Co. A - 8th N. Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Two</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>27th Jan 99</i>	<i>6th Feb. 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Washington - Aug 17/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *E. D. 6-577 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Schmidt</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1938 <i>War with Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>1142793</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>6 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1142793</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Charles Ernst* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *103543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Sgt. B 1 Ohio* *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Disability: *50.6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb. 28-1907</i>	<i>MAY 25 1907</i>			<i>Apr 5 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Dec. 20, 1915</i>
		<i>Inc. 15 Oct. 10, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1910</i>				<i>Widow Anna C. Schmidt</i>
		<i>May 25 20 May 1912</i>	<i>AUG 9 1912</i>				<i># 213 Reservoir Ave.</i>
							<i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27029* Home: *43165*
Act June 27-20 **JAN 9 1916**

NAME: *Schmidt Charles ^{Charles} Mayer* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *829100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Regt. 10. Inapt Duty C. L.*
 Disability: *50.6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 JUN 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
		<i>Jan 28, 1916</i>	<i>May 10, 1916</i>				
		<i>24 Jan 28, 1921</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Feb 25 1920</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Apr 10/20.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 3446* Home: *PH 20 1920*

NAME: *Schmidt, Charles F. alias Charles F. Eidner* **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *895273* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P - 15 - NY Vol HA*
formerly 3rd Artillery - Chicago service

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11-Mch-1907</i>	<i>11 Nov-1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 5-1915</i>	<i>Nov 19-1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>	<i>20 Oct 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 Feb 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 1918** *3-888*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 19 1920*
Widow: Emma Schmidt
Los Angeles Calif.

DEC 14 1915 **APR 28 1920** **ORIGINAL**
 Former Roll No. *28-11225-103911-18685* Home:

6-681

NAME **Schmidt, Charles F.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,527,031** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**
(ACT JUNE 5, 1920)

Service **Artificer, 14th Battery U. S. Field Artillery**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	Nov. 7, 1925	May 6, 1927			
	50	June 4, 1926				

Died: *Nov. 30, 1926* Reported: **OCT 12 1927**

Remarks: *DEC. 31, 1927 reformed*
**20 C/P 3280 Mar 26/28*

6-6571

NAME: <i>Charles F. Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>895273</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8 Dec 07</i>					Rate: <i>2040</i>														
Remarks: <i>1st of May 1911</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1/16	35.07		4	6	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	11	34	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	7/5	118	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10/31	34		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3		118		3				3		
	4	7	41.30		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles F. Schmidt</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,527,031</i>		Fees: <i>\$20. G. E. Campbell MAY 18 1927 Refunded</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
RATE—		50					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

NAME: *Schmidt, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542196* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 1st B-6 "Mo. 1st"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1901</i>	<i>1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Feb 1907* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *850 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701421* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Co. 1st B-6 "Mo. 1st"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	1907	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>22 April 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
	<i>23</i>	<i>14 May 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *30* *14 May 1919*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R.R. #3 Creedmoor Tex*

Former Roll No. *348* *25* Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schmidt, Charles T. F.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1144798

Disability

P t F 130 Ohio Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Repealed
	50	May 1, 1920				July 5, 1925	JUL 2 1925
Remarks: Certificate paid mark with date of death							

NAME:

Schmidt, Charles T. F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1144798

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

P t F 130 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		18 Nov 1907	26 Mar 1908	Revised		25 May 1912	26 Dec 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		INCREASE	18	JUN 1 1913	JUL 10 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1913			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL. FEB 10 1913				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: No payment made, only Revis dated 26 Dec 1912							
AUG 11 1913							
Former Roll No.				Home: 212 2/13			

6-681

NAME

CHARLES T F SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1144798

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Charles T F Schmidt		Act of May 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1144798	
Last paid to:		Rate: 10 18 250 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 R.T.	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 11 N.D.B.	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 13 A.M.	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 12 N.D.B.	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4/10 54 40	2 12 N.D.B.	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 18 A.M.	3 11	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 100	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 9 ABW	1 21 D.H.	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo	1
2 10 JHT	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 14 SER	3 6 54 30	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 N.T.	1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 N.T.	2 4 54	2 Inc. 54 30	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 ABW	3 4 54	3 4 88.20	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 N.D.B.	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Schmidt Charles R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 3724	
Certificate No. <i>182,580</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR
Service: <i>Corp. B-50 Pa. V. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Feb '05</i>	<i>20 Mch '05</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mch. 6, 1910. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 4, 1910.</i>	
Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>726/3-651/11</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Schmidt Charles W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>318,470</i>	
Certificate No. <i>726 520</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>
Service: <i>2 M. Sgt. 183" C. V. I.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 May 07</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 May 12</i>	<i>19 June 12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 2" 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1915 3-1081</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>615-02</i>		Home: <i>C. H.</i>	

NAME: <i>Charles R. Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>182580</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	11	72		4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1		
	2	8	72		2		
	3	7	72		3		
	4	8	72		4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1		
	2	8	72		2		
	3	7	72		3		
	4	13	72		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		
	2	9/29	240		2		
	3	13			3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3
Angnette Sophie Bertha Schmidt, wid.

NAME: <i>Charles W. Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>726520</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Remarks: <i>318.470</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60
	2				2		60
	3	10	60		3	11	60
	4				4		60
1908.	1	0	60	1912.	1	11	60
	2				2		60
	3	10	60		3	11	90
	4				4	16	C.H.
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	17	C.H.
	2				2	12	C.H.
	3	11			3	10	C.H.
	4				4	17	90
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	13	90 C.H.
	2				2		90 C.H.
	3	10	60		3	15	90 C.H.
	4		60		4	12	90 C.H.

NAME: *Schmidt Charlotte* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 94974

Certificate No. *711636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Priv. Co 14 Wis. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 25		Aug. 29, 1910				
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 7, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From 30		May 1, 1920				

\$10 fee to J. B. Cralle & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1921*

Remarks: *Writis.*

Former Roll No. *30500* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Chris* (3-P. A. 1.) 30500

Certificate No. *449308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1901*

Service: *Co 14 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. Co 14 Wis. Inf.</i>		<i>21 May 1917</i>		Died		<i>July 28, 1911</i>	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>Apr. 21 1911</i>	
				Payable to		<i>Mollie Cleland Long Schmidt</i>	
				<i>Cof not filed</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Livingston*

Former Roll No. *30500* Home:

NAME: <i>Charlotte Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>711636</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	10	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	38
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85.5
	4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>Charlotte Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>711636</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	10	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	38
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85.5
	4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>Schmidt Christian</i>		DEAD-REPT'D APR 5 1909		(3-P. A. 1.) 32808 ¹ / ₈	
Certificate No. <i>249526</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pri H 7 Minn.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Mar. 21-1907</i>	JUL 17 1907		
<i>Accd</i>			SEP 24 1909		
Fees:					
Transferred from:					
Transferred to:					
Died: <i>21 Feb 1909</i>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Dorothea & B</i>					
DEAD-REPT'D APR 5 1909					
Former Roll No. <i>49052</i>			Home:		

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Schmidt, Christian							
Certificate No. <i>387231</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service							
Disability <i>Pt. A 34 Wis.</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc 72		Feb. 5, 1923	April 20, 1923	Died: <i>JUN 4 - 1930</i> Reported <i>JUN 11 1930</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Ch to Lind</i>			
				APR 20 1923			

NAME: <i>Christian Schmidt</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 5 1909		Certificate No. <i>249526</i>	
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 <i>78 20 60</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>9 60</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>9 60</i>		1		1		1	
2 <i>13 60</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>8 60</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>9 60</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>7 60</i>		1		1		1	
2 <i>X</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>X</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>4 32 00</i>		4		4		4	
1 GROUP 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4 <i>4 32 00</i>		4		4		4	
1 GROUP 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME		CHRISTIAN SCHMIDT.		Certificate No.		387231		Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees		387231		GROUP 1		RATE— 72 ⁵⁰						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME: <u>Schmidt Christian</u>				53683 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>387231</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912	
Service: <u>Pri. A 34 Xis.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <u>Chronic diarr. & res. piles dis. rectum & stomach.</u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>1 Sep. 1904</u>	<u>25 Oct. 1904</u>	<u>Reissue</u>	<u>19 Nov 14. 1914</u>
				<u>Reissue</u>	<u>2250 Jan 17 1918</u>
					<u>32 JUN 10 1918</u>
Fees:			<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>		
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>49054</u>				43838 DEC - 2 1914 6-681	

NAME: <u>Schmidt Christian</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>498054</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <u>P A 1 Mo Car</u>					
Disability: <u>Severe deafness of left ear & slight deafness of right ear, res in total deafness of 2 ears and severe of right</u>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>27 Aug 88</u>	<u>15 Aug 90</u>	<u>Reim.</u>	<u>1712</u>
				<u>Pr. to Leon A. Monson</u>	
Fees:			<u>421 1/2 Main St</u>		
Transferred from:			<u>Declarer Ill</u>		
Died: <u>Chronic 1912</u> ✓			Bureau notified: <u>June 1 1912</u>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>27650</u>				6-681	

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Christian</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>605084</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt K 53" Ky V. I.</i>		Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ree</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 1909</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>
<i>Ree</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>	
<i>Atty. none.</i>			
<i>not atty.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 8 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Christian</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>605084</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt K 53" Ky V. I.</i>		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>1 Feb 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>Copy of decision under Act Feb 1, 1905 by name Nov 22, 1909</i>			
<i>Nov 22, 1909</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>32195 (Act June 27, 1890)</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Christian Schmidt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 605084											
Last paid to: # Nov. 1909				Rate: 12-13 1/2				Remarks: 32 50 MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50
2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	Inc. 92 60	2	9	4	50	
3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96	3	11	4	50	
4				4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96	4	11 4	50	CHECK CANCELED	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1		
2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2		96	2				
3				3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3		151 80	3				
4				4	11 14 6	36 80		4	4	46 50		4	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2				2	4	2 60		2	4	51 25		2			2				
3				3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150	3				
4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	Inc 4	150	2				
3				3	4	46 50		3	4	76 80		3	4	150	3	1			
4				4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	4		4				

NAME: Christian Schmidt				Certificate No. 605084															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 10															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Christian</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>708458</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt Co C. 1st Texas Vol Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>2011 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 27. 1911.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-4-1-12</i>		
Remarks: <i>7/1/18. 11/19. Twin Sisters, Tex.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>374</i>			Home:		
<i>26</i>					

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Christian</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>324806</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt K 22 & Unassigned 3 Vis</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1891</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1892</i>		
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 July '09</i>	<i>AUG 14 1909</i>		
			<i>MAY 13 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/1/11</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-4-1-12</i>		
Remarks: <i>10/1/11. 11/19. Twin Sisters, Tex.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>37213</i>			Home:		
<i>26</i>					

NAME: <i>Christian Schmidt</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>708458</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		264	1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7/15 174¹³</i>	1912.	1		<i>per 3-21-12</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Christian Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>724806</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 15</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>23 5 45</i>		2		MILWAUKEE		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>0 5 6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>0 5 6</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 43¹⁰</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 114 Christian Schmidt				Certificate No. 903,799			
Last paid to: Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
2	63	19	13	2			
3	8	60		3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4	20	24		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Christian Schmidt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: Rate: 72 18 24 40 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1	10		1912.	1		
2	9			2			
3	11			3			
4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME		Schmidt, Christian		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1168503		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt G 9 N.J. Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	May 26, 1923	Sept 19, 1923		3/23	
	50	May 1, 1920.				
				Died	Jan 19, 1924	FEB 9 - 1924
				Remarks:	Jck -	

OCT 3 1923

NAME		Schmidt, Christian ^{John Muller}		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1168503		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		G. 9 - N.J.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912.	
Disability				Act of June 27, 1890	

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Oct 21	11 Apr 12	32	50	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	151	MAY 20 1912	OCT 2 1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
INCREASE	19	May 24 1914	JUN 20 1914				
Fees:	2250	May 24 1914					

Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	Home	D. H. Discharged
-----------------	------	------------------

NAME CHRISTIAN SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

1168503

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME

Christian Schmidt & John Muller

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of June 27, 1890 D. H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1168503

Last paid to:

12-4 July 12

Rate:

52 50 318,633

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 57 N.H.	1919. 1	18 96 NH	1923. 1	9 150 CH
2		2		2	14 57 N.H.	2	12 96 NH	2	10 7 50 CH
3		3		3	16 57 NH	3	9 96 NH	3	11 8 50 CH
4		4		4	13 57 NH	4	10 96 NH	4	12 7 50 CH
1		1		1	14 57 NH	1	9 96 NH	1	9 50 CH
2		2		2	10 57 NH	2	10 96 NH	2	9 50 CH
3		3	NOV 7 12 C.H.	3	13 57 NH	3	13 16 96 NH	3	8 50 CH
4		4	16 24 8	4	13 57 NH	4	10 150 NH	4	6 50
1		1	17 C.H.	1	14 57 NH	1	12 150 NH	1	Trans to MO
2		2	9 N.H.	2	13 57 NH	2	10 150 NH	2	Payment Card
3		3	9 N.H.	3	14 57 NH	3	14 150 NH	3	
4		4	18 46 50 N.H.	4	15 57 NH	4	15 150 NH	4	
1		1	11 46 50 N.H.	1	14 57 NH	1	8 150 NH	1	
2		2	13 46 50 N.H.	2	15 57 NH	2	4 150 NH	2	
3		3	12 57 N.H.	3	13 93 40 NH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4		4	15 57	4	13 96 NH	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Christian alias John Muller* 65784 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168503* ARMY INVALID. Law: **JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service: *Pri G 9 N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Oct 1901</i>	<i>APR 11 1912</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>					

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Columbus 16 Aug 12 Order 14 Aug 12*

Remarks: *Notes*

Former Roll No. Home: *43635*

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416653* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. B. 12 N. L. Inf. - Pri. 7 Ind. Bty. Mass. L.A.*

Disability: *Bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 90</i>	<i>25 Oct 90</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.*

Died: *April 2. 1914*

Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1914**

Transferred to:

payable to *Caroline*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Christian Schmidt & John Muller</i>				Certificate No. <i>7168503</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Christian F. Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>416853</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Christian F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>896208</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>43665-22834</i> <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt. A, 26 Wis</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>JAN 30 1908</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>8 May 1912</i>	<i>MAY 17 1912</i>
<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 11 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>43665</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>57244</i> Act June 27-90		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Schmidt, Christian F.			
Certificate No. <i>896208</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service			
Disability <i>Pt. A 26 Wis.</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Apr 1-1923</i>		Reported	
Remarks:			
<i>Apr 1, 23</i>		<i>NOV 27 1923</i>	
<i>payable to widow Emma Schmidt</i>		<i>577-Pharmaz</i> <i>Milwaukee</i> <i>Wis.</i>	

NAME: <u>Christian F. Schmidt</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>896 208</u>													
Last Paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>					Rate: <u>15 20 22 1/2 32 50</u>					Date: <u>15 20 22 1/2 32 50</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	1	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
	1		17 1/2 38 83		1	4	45		1	4	67 50		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2		4 45	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3		8 45		3	8	54 33		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4		5 45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4			
	1		5 45		1	4	67 50		1	4			1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1			
1909.	2		5 45	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6 45		3				3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		4 45		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		4 45		1	4	67 50		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2		4 45	1914.	2	4	67 50	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		5 45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		4 45		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	4	150		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME

CHRISTIAN F. SCHMIDT.

Certificate No.

Fees

896208

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

GROUP 1

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

469

NAME: *Schmidt Christiana* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *46268*

Certificate No. *429578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Leopold*

Service: *O E 11 Ind*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Apr 96</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *4.8.1* Bureau notified: *6.1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44194 Act*

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Christiane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis Schmidt*

Service: *Sgt. H. 52 Reg U S*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>13</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Christiana Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>423578</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	✓	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	9	4	30	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4			4	14	36		4	4	33		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	✓	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
	2			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3			3	✓	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	9	14.93		4				4				
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3		36	3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4		4 36	4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1		11 36	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				
	2		14 36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3		4 36	3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4		12 36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <i>Christiana Schmidt</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1908.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	11	36	
1909.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3		10 36	3	4	60	
	4		8 36	4	4	60	
1910.	1		14 36	1	4	75	
	2		12 36	2	4	75	
	3		6 36	3			
	4		11 36	4	4	75	

NAME: *Schmidt Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *170237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Missouri US S. Ohio 2nd Regt*

78 1230 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 10 1908	23 June 90			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3, 1918* Bureau notified: NOV - 6 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Christina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *378,770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard Schmidt alias Leonard Schmidt*

Service: *Cot. Co. 1 P. B. 43 Ind. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Oct 1890	26 June 1893			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1921* Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921

Remarks: *3628 Park Heights Ave. Baltimore Md*

Former Roll No. *13071*

6-679

[illegible]

NAME: <i>William H. Smith</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>578790</i>	
Last paid <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 38	
2 6		2 6		2 4 36	
3 5		3 5		3 4 36	
4 5		4 5		4 4 30	
1908. 1 5		1912. 1 5		1916. 1 4 36	
2 5		2 5		2 4 36	
3 5		3 5		3 4	
4 5		4 4		4 4 90	
1909. 1 10		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 36	
2 5		2 4		2 4 36	
3 7		3 4		3 4 36	
4 6		4 4		4 4 75	
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75	
2 5		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 6		3 4		3 4 75	
4 9		4 4		4 4 75	

NAME: *Schmidt Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *94984 1/2 Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christman*

Service: *Pri. K 22 Wis*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1911</i>	<i>MAY 13 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 7 - 1914*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *94984 1/3 Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gurhardt*

Service: *Pri. D 6 Wis. Inf*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1911</i>	<i>MAY 27 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *12-7-14* Bureau notified: *APR 24 - 1914*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Christina Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>722 839</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>11 35 60</i>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>10 36</i>	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>dead</i>	4				4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Christina Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>723 662</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>18 32 80</i>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>36</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>15 36</i>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>10 36</i>	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				

6-681

NAME Schmidt, Christina E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 896686 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Emanuel

Service Corp. F. 39th O. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept. 27, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died March 11, 1930

Reported APR 9 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Schmidt Christina E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896686 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Emanuel

Service: Corp. F. 39th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 30		Sept 27-1920	Feb 18-1921			

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1921 6-679

NAME

CHRISTINA E SCHMIDT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

896686

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

Act. 3/27/30.

NAME:

Christina E. Schmidt

Certificate No.

896686

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	1 4	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	3/22/27	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

R-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Christine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *354 802* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ernst Schmidt*

Service: *Priv. C: 20 NY & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July 1916</i>	<i>3 Dec 1916</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 4, 1923.* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1923*

Remarks: *Letter to Wid. Sub Dir. 2/6/23*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt Christine*

Certificate No. *31017* ARMY INVALID. Law GENERAL LAW

Service: *4th Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability: *Loss of right arm & leg*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>61.20</i>	<i>10/1/1910</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *4 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: *Christine Schmidt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1909 No. *354522*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 80	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 13 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 7 36 ✓	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID	4 4 90	4
			to AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME: *Christine Schmidt* Certificate No. *31711*

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 13	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 10	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 11	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 DIED	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Schmidt, Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri A, Benton Cadets Mo Vol Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Geo 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Geo 18</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct 1908</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>20 Mch 1913</i>	<i>22 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46283 (28)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *904079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Br. and Coorps E. 189 O. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Dec 1. 1920</i>	<i>Sept 13. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 21 1921* 6-679

NAME: Christopher Schmidt				19102				Certificate No. 827528							
Last paid to: 40 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 21 30-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/13	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	13 N.D.			2	4	63		2	4	50
	3				3	19 NDB			3	4	63		3	4	50
	4	11/15	28 93		4	12/5-20 45			4	4	63		4	4	50
	1	10	NDB		1	24	8 E R		1	4	63		1	4	50
1908.	2	18	8 E R	1912.	2	15	MA		2	4	63	1920.	2	4	50
	3	10/15	6 m		3	18	8 E R		3	4	63		3	4	50
	4	10/15	72		4				4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	1/14	58 90		1		LRL		1	4	63		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	JHT	1913.	2	24	31 30		2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150
	3	17	NDB		3		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	14	A M F		1	4	63		1	4	63		1	4	150
1910.	2	15	N. T.	1914.	2		63		2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4		

6-681

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Clara S.*

Certificate No. *375312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Charles D Schmidt*

Service: *Capt + Asst Qr Mstr U.S. Vols*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-27-94</i>	<i>20-9-94</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 - 1911* *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died 17 Aug 1910 Reimbursement order dated MAR 24 1911 \$24.60*
payable to Laura S. Schmidt 11 Rue Bayard
Pau France

Former Roll No. *3085*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt, Clemens*

Certificate No. *1014550* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Engr = 4 Co 2 Reg 306 Union Pl. Syracuse Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Dec '95</i>	<i>Jan '96</i>
<i>Dec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb '97</i>	<i>18 Feb '97</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 Feb 1909* Bureau notified: *14 Apr 09 - 3-798-47/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Clara S. Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>395,312</i>			
Last paid to: <i>March 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				REIMBURSEMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	45 96	1911. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1915. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1919. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.
2	X X	2		2		2	
3	X X	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	4/29/08 92	4		4		4	
1	5/4 94	1		1		1	
1908. 2	1 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	X X X	3		3		3	
4	23 72	4		4		4	
1	4/9 36	1		1		1	
1909. 2	18 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	22 36	3		3		3	
4	18 36	4		4		4	
1	22 36	1		1		1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	DEAD.	3		3		3	
4	DEAD.	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Schmidt Clemens Schmid</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,014,586</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 15</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>			
				REIMBURSEMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	6	2		2		2	
3	6 29 25	3		3		3	
4	5 25	4		4		4	
1	1	1		1		1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Schmidt, Conrad* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130785* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt. 2nd U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Postal pkt. and of face & neck*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 15 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *452* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Conrad* 30529 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. 8th Mo. S.M. Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *July 31 1922* APR 21 1923

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Palo, Nebraska*

Died: *July 31 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks: *Palo Nebraska*

Former Roll No. *70662 G. L.* Home: *APR 28 1923*

6-681

NAME: <i>Leonard Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>130.085</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Leonard Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>722-158</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
4 JUL 1907				22 JUL 1907				12/8/08			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	17			2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	120
	4				4	11			4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	141
	4				4	14			4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CARD

NAME: *Schmidt Conrad J* 30533 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *709416* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1 Lt. A & Co 10.3 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Died Nov 17 1914</i>	<i>increased</i>	<i>June 25 1915</i>		
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>19 Mch 1908</i>	<i>31 Mch 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Jane E. Schmidt</i>			
<i>Rev 22</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>	<i>#1116 Elk St. Beatrice, Nebr.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *11/17/14* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1914* *Beatrice*

Remarks: *Nebr #23 Eck*

Former Roll No. *31992* Home: *11 E* JUL 7 1915 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Constance* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt, Conrad J*

Service: *10.3 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11/17/14</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/17/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1225* 6-679

NAME: <u>Conrad Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>709416</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 12 75 22 50</u>					Rate: <u>NOV 11 1907</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		6750	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7		1915.	3	31	33.		3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1		10 45		1	9			1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1908.	2		24 45 230	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13 60		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4	7			4				4				4		
	1		7 60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 15 2525		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4 6750			4				4				4		
	1		7		1	4 6750			1				1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	6750		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3	6750			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	6750			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Conrad Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>1111</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 11</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt Daniel*

Certificate No. *393968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt, Troop K, Co. 1, 11th S. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss rt. thumb from G.S. wd. and catarrh and dis. of chest (heart)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 25 April 1899</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3616* Home: *4/23/17*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Nicotje*

Certificate No. *720908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7860^a Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Came*

Service: *Pvt 32 Ia. Inf.*

84 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1911</i>			

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31, 1917* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *5926878 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled George, Ia.*

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918

NAME: <i>Samuel Schmidt</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>393968</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	72 USH	1919.	1	5	72 USH
	2	12	<i>72 DCH</i>		2	10	DCH		2	4	72		2	4	72 USH
	3	13	DCH		3	7	72		3	8	72 USH		3	4	72 USH
	4	12	72 DCH		4	7	72		4	6	72 USH		4	5	72 USH
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	72 USH	1920.	1	5	72 USH
	2	9			2	10	DCH		2	5	72 USH		2	5	72 USH
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3	6	72 USH		3	7	72 USH
	4	12	DCH		4	4	D.C.H.		4	5	72 USH		4	4	72 USH
1909.	1	19	72	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	72 USH	1921.	1	11	72 USH
	2	12	DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	72 USH		2	4	72 USH
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	72 USH		3	6	72 USH
	4	13	DCH		4	9	72 D.C.H.		4	5	72 USH		4	5	72 USH
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	6	72	1918.	1	5	72 USH	1922.	1	6	72 USH
	2	8	<i>Dis</i>		2	4	72		2	5	72 USH		2	5	72 USH
	3	8			3	9	72 USH		3	5	72 USH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	10	DCH		4	5	72 USH		4	5	72 USH		4	TO LINE 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Nietje Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>720908</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12, 20, 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Mr.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Dina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *871066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
 Name of Soldier: *German* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 Service: *Priv. 38th Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>July 24-1918</i>	<i>June 11-1919</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1919 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Dora* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *509797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *Peter Schmidt*
 Service: *Cpt. 15th Ky. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>25 June 1900</i>	<i>16 Nov 1900</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1900</i>	<i>Act</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *APR 3 1912* Bureau not filed: *APR 5 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5456* C. O. R. 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Dorethea G.* (3-P. A. 2.) 95049

Certificate No. *552533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pri G. 10 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 May 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *died Aug 7-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16392* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Dorothea* (3-P. A. 2.) *DEP*

Certificate No. *784343* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schmidt*

Service: *Capt A. 4 Inf Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>July 15-1914</i>	<i>DEC 12 1914</i>			

Fees: *12/10 William H. Luck*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 3-1916* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1916*

Remarks: *died 3/31/16* *John N. Schick* *5/9/16*

Former Roll No. *16392* 6-679

NAME: <i>Dorothea G. Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>552533</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	001	36		4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1		
	2	6	30		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	20	36		4		
1910.	1	7	00	1914.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3		36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: <i>Dorothea Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>784343</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEPT Act of April 15, 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Schmidt, Dorothea K.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>658,647</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act April 19, 1908.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>William K.</u>					
Service: <u>1st, H 3 Conn.</u>					
74 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	29 Apr., 1908	18 Sept., 1908	Inc 50	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>15</u> DEC 19 1916					

NAME: <u>Schmidt, Dorothee S. B.</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>689243</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Christian</u>					
Service: <u>Pt H, 7th Minn Inf</u>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
W					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>25, 1925</u>					
Reported: <u>1925</u>					
Remarks:					

[illegible]

NAME: *Schmidt Dorothee S. P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 95060

Certificate No. *689243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2009*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pri. St. 7 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mar. 18, 1909</i>	<i>Sept. 24, 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				
<i>None</i>						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. JAN 1 6 1917 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Dorothea M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77905 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *77905*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. St. 15 Mo.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1918</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1918</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				
<i>Fees:</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10930* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421.669* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co. 43rd Inf. Regt.*

Disability: *Chronic Ulcer of Stomach & Intest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 5th 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Oct, 1907* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1909*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 1st 4/09*

Former Roll No. *626* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421.669* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 43rd Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 4th 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *to be paid for the 1st 4th 1907 to 16 Aug 1907 by way of arrears of pay for 16 months under Gen. Law*

Former Roll No. *626 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: **SCHMIDT, EDWARD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **898813** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. H, 119", Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	3 Jan. 1910	10 Mch. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1912 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 14 July 1912 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1912 payable to widow Genofera Schmidt 2050* *56 Schonborn Strasse Bruchsal, Baden Germany*

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898813* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. H 119 Penn Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Sept 1890</i>	<i>2 Dec 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to widow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *3561* Home:

6-681

NAME: EDWARD SCHMIDT.										Certificate No. 898813													
Last paid to: Mch. 4, 1910 @ 12					Rate: 15					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	22			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/13	6.40	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	4.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3 Paid With \$20.50 in full 1/15/1913

NAME: Edward Schmidt.										Certificate No. 898813													
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	33		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	37		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	38		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped to grow			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to grow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: Schmidt Edward H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212950 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. M 3rd U.S. Vol. Engs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 24 1922	Nov 17 1922				

Fees: \$20 R.S.O'Brien

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 22 1922 6-481

NAME: Schmidt, Elisabeth (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 528297 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmidt, Louis

Service: 1st Lt. 1st U.S. Cavalry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 516 6-679

NAME: EDWARD H. SCHMIDT												Certificate No. 1212950							
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 12/6 64, 14 12, B-4 12, 2 4 12, 3 4 12

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth Schmidt												Certificate No. 528297							
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911: 14, 13, 12

Handwritten notes in 1912: 21

Handwritten notes in 1913: 4 36, 38

Handwritten notes in 1914: 4 38, 38

Handwritten notes in 1915: 4 36, 20 38 93, 4 36

Handwritten notes in 1916: 4 60, 4 60, 4 64 67, 4 70

Handwritten notes in 1917: 4 75

Handwritten notes in 1918: 4 75

Handwritten notes in 1919: 4 75

Handwritten notes in 1920: 4 75, 4 90.50, 4 90, 4 90, 4 90, 4 90, 4 90

Handwritten notes in 1921: 4 90, 4 90, 4 90, 4 90, 4 90, 4 90

Handwritten notes in 1922: 4 90, 4 90, 4 90, 4 90, 4 90, 4 90

Handwritten notes in 1923: 9 4 30, 10 4 30, 11 4 30, 12 4 30, 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 30, 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 30

Handwritten note in 1924: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Schmidt Elise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792,640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *George Michael Schmidt Name of soldier changed from Michael Schmidt*

Service: *Private Co. E and 10 9th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 11, 1914</i>	<i>June 28, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *At Atty Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL DEC 8 1915 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51,9676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Christ Schmidt*

Service: *Pri I. 15 NY & Va.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Nov 99</i>	<i>9 Sept 01</i>	<i>Edward</i>	<i>11 Nov 99</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Elise Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>792.640</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 = 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	31	8/20		3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Eliza Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>519676</i>										
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12-2 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	47	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	12	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	11	42		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schmidt Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis Schmidt*

Service: *Priv B 5 Inf 2 & 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 Oct 1908</i>	<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 30/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1913 B.L. 4/16/13</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt. Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *433.621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Albert L. Schmidt*

Service: *Private Co F 24 Michigan Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 March 1896</i>	<i>16 November 1896</i>	<i>Viola L.</i>	<i>26 March 1896</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 '917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4275</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Eliza Schmidt* Certificate No. *621015*

May 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4		
	1				1	12	36 ✓		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	14	36 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	36 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Eliza J. Schmidt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War. Certificate No. *433.621*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	5			4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1	5			1	5	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	30	1924.	2		
	3	5			3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
	1	5			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	30		1		
1909.	2	9	29 87	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TQ JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Schmidt Eliza S.* (3-P. A. 2.) 7892

Certificate No. *516164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*

Service: *Pri H 32 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	<i>July 1901</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1920* Bureau notified: *Hampton Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9-107* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 19392

Certificate No. *268398* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** LAW: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John P*

Service: *P I 142 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 24 Jan 90</i>	<i>29 April 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21821 G L* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza S. Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>516164</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 19</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			2				2				
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3	4	75			3				3				
	4					4	11				4	4	36			4	4				4				4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			2				2				
	3	13				3	13				3	4	36			3	4	75			3				3				
	4	13 30				4	11				4	4	36			4					4				4				
	1	11 26				1	4				1	4	36			1					1				1				
1909.	2	12			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36		1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	12				3	4				3	4	36			3					3				3				
	4	12				4	4				4	4	36			4					4				4				
	1	12				1	4	36			1	4	74.13			1					1				1				
1910.	2	11			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	11				3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3				3				
	4	11				4	4	38			4	4	75			4					4				4				

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>268398</i>																								
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	73 36			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	12 36				2	4 36				2					2				2				
	3					3	7 36				3					3					3				3				
	4					4	7 36				4	GROUP 2				4					4				4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	13 36			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	13 36				2					2					2				2				
	3					3	71 36				3					3					3				3				
	4					4	13 36				4					4					4				4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2					2					2				2				
	3	4 36				3					3					3					3				3				
	4	1 36				4	4				4					4					4				4				
1910.	1	11 36			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	17 36				2	36				2					2					2				2				
	3	12 36				3	4 36				3					3					3				3				
	4	7 36				4	4 36				4					4					4				4				

NAME		Schmidt Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		292 205	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Henry			
Service		Pt C 49 Mo v Inf			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		FEB 26 1929			
Reported		MAR 23 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Schmidt Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		292 205	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Name of Soldier:		Schmidt Henry			
Service:		Pt C 49 Mo v Inf			
		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	19 Apr. 1900	20 May 1901		
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc.		30 May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		TOPEKA KANSAS		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 391					

NAME
ELIZABETH SCHMIDT
Certificate No.
Fees 292205

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>292205</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12- 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2					
	3				3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1924.	1				
	2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				
	3				3	<i>3</i>	<i>21</i>			3	<i>4</i>		<i>90.50</i>	3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	4	<i>1</i>				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	2	<i>2</i>				2				
	3				3	<i>3</i>				3	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	3	<i>3</i>				3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>08</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>	4		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>38</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	2	<i>2</i>				2				
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>3</i>				3	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	3	<i>3</i>				3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>				4	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	4	<i>4</i>				4				

C-681

NAME: *Schmidt Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *365-949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Schmidt*

Service: *Pvt C & Coy U. S. C.* *Section 4719, P. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Dec 20</i>	<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 4 1916</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *366-430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John M. Smith*

Service: *Capt. Co. 1st Reg. U. S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Nov. '89</i>	<i>14 Mich. '93</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 8 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1912 P. M. C.</i>				
Remarks:						
19 Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 25 1916</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3125</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Schmidt* Certificate No. *365749*

Rate: *12*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4		
	1				1	12	36 ✓		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36 ✓	1916.	2	110 Irving St. - R. S.		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	Section 4719, R. S.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Elizabeth Schmidt* Certificate No. *366430*

Rate: *12*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	28	24	1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	24		2	13			2				2				2		
	3	12	24		3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4	12			4				4				4		
	1	12	24		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7/3	30	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7/1		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	20		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME		Schmidt Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		497 900	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Martin			
Service		Pt H 1 Wis			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	74 30	May 1, 1920			
Died		June 5, 1925			
Reported		SEP 25 1925			
Remarks: Refunded \$30.00, C D 4324, 11/10/25.					

NAME:		Schmidt, Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		497 900	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 133
Name of Soldier:		Martin			
Service:		Pri H 1 Wis			
		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	12 APRIL 1908	13 Aug 1900		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 16443					
JAN 25 1918					

NAME

Certificate No.

ELIZABETH SCHMIDT,

Fees

497900

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6874

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

3-10815 Act. D. 9/28
Set Pm 9/15-
3-1081
9/14

NAME:

Elizabeth Schmidt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

497900

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 30 36	4 30 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 12 36	1 12 36	1 FEB 2 30	1 4 90	1 1	1
1909. 2 21 36	1913. 2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 14 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 14 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			10 JULY 4, 1922		

NAME		Schmidt Elizabeth		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		748 700	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Jacob			
Service		Pt K 32 Ind Inf			
70		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Jan. 19, 1929			
Reported		FEB 23 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Schmidt, Elizabeth		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		748700	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		Jacob			
Service:		Pt K 32 Ind Inf			
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		29 July 1912	17 Oct 1913		
			1915		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov 19 1917		
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		CHICAGO, ILLS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

MAY 30 1917

NAME

Certificate No.

ELIZABETH SCHMIDT.

Fees

748700

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Elizabeth Schmidt

10921^a

Certificate No.

748700

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 = 80

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4		4	20 26	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 10	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	

6-551

NAME: *Schmidt Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815 769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pr. 29 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. *1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 11, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Lloyd Odend'hal. Fee \$10. 12/20/16*

Transferred from: *GRO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Elizabeth C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *219706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Bat Co D. 47 "N. Y. Vols."*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>28 Jan'y 1886</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>815.769</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	<i>Fee</i>	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	<i>20 33 20</i>	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 81.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Schmidt Elizabeth C.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>219 706</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	63	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	7 36	3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	5 36	4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Emanuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>593288</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Cpl. F 39" Ohio V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	29 Nov 1907	23 Dec 1907
20	18	Jan 1910	28 Jan 1910
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died: <i>Sept. 13, 1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 30 1920</i>		FEB 24 1921
Remarks:		Accrued order dated <i>2/15/21</i> Transferred to: <i>Widow</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1451 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)										
Schmidt, Emelie		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920										
Certificate No. <i>664422</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920									
Name of Soldier: <i>Gustan Hubert Schmidt</i>												
Service: <i>1st Lt E 46 N.Y. V Inf</i>												
ISSUES												
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE									
	30	May 1, 1920										
	50	AUG 4, 1926										
Died: <i>Sept. 12, 1930</i>												
Reported:												
Remarks:		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th>NAME</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>ENDING</th> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> </tr> </table>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING						
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING										

NAME: Emanuel Schmidt				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 593288							
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 20 30 40 50				Remarks: CT FEB. C. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	10	66 30	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11			3				3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/22	66 67
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12	4 6 67	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	2			2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	108		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		

NAME		EMELIE SCHMIDT,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920										
Certificate No.		664422		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		664422		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16										
RATE—		30		GROUP 3										
		50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt. Emelie*

Certificate No. *664422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Eustan Hubert Schmidt*

Service: *1 Lt. E 46" My Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>6 Oct. 1908</i>	OCT 30 1908	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 19 1916**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt Emil*

Certificate No. *947175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 9 39 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *-- 3*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Nov 1917</i>	<i>25 Sept 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Illinois* Transferred to: *#4159 Jackson Blvd, Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *11/30/14* Bureau notified: *12 2 1914*

Remarks: *529 Jackson Blvd*

Former Roll No. *46776(a8)* Home: **JUL 20 1915**

NAME: *Schmidt, Emil* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *1069127* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pvt. Co. C. 1 Texas Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
21	16 1/2	2 Mch 1907	27 Nov 1907	21	16 1/2	Nov. 6-1913	Dec. 20-1913
		<i>1 Mch 1913</i>		<i>27</i>		<i>Nov. 6-1918</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 21-1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1921*

Remarks: *Lacoste Tex*

Former Roll No. *608* *42* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Emil R* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *7362* ARMY INVALID. *Act of March 4, 1917*
 Service: *Grp B. 5. U. S. Cav.* INDIAN WARS
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 20 July 1, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 29 1922</i>				

Fees: *Nil*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 5 - 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Emil Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>1069127</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.18 52 50 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		442	1911.	1	3	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	13	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	36
1907.	4		12/21 32 27	1911.	4	13	36
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	15	36
1908.	2		14	1912.	2	13	36
1908.	3		13 36	1912.	3	19	36
1908.	4		3 36	1912.	4	14	36
1909.	1		15 20	1913.	1	4	36 50
1909.	2		14	1913.	2	4	5
1909.	3		14 36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		12 36	1913.	4	4	49 50
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	18 14 67
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	49 50
1910.	3		10 36	1914.	3	4	64 50
1910.	4		10 36	1914.	4	4	64 50
				1915.	1	4	64 50
				1915.	2	4	64 50
				1915.	3	4	64 50
				1915.	4	4	64 50
				1916.	1	4	64 50
				1916.	2	4	64 50
				1916.	3	4	64 50
				1916.	4	4	64 50
				1917.	1	4	64 50
				1917.	2	4	64 50
				1917.	3	4	64 50
				1917.	4	4	64 50
				1918.	1	4	64 50
				1918.	2	4	64 50
				1918.	3	4	64 50
				1918.	4	4	64 50
				1919.	1	4	114
				1919.	2	4	114
				1919.	3	4	114
				1919.	4	4	114
				1920.	1	4	114
				1920.	2	4	114
				1920.	3	4	151 20
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
				1923.	2	4	150
				1923.	3	4	150
				1923.	4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
				1924.	2	4	150
				1924.	3	4	150
				1924.	4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
				1925.	2	4	150
				1925.	3	4	150
				1925.	4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
				1926.	2	4	150
				1926.	3	4	150
				1926.	4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	150
				1927.	2	4	150
				1927.	3	4	150
				1927.	4	4	150
				1928.	1	4	150
				1928.	2	4	150
				1928.	3	4	150
				1928.	4	4	150
				1929.	1	4	150
				1929.	2	4	150
				1929.	3	4	150
				1929.	4	4	150
				1930.	1	4	150
				1930.	2	4	150
				1930.	3	4	150
				1930.	4	4	150

NAME: <u>Emil R. Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>7362</u>			
Last paid to: <u>21</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Schmidt Emil R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS Mar 4-1917*

Service: *Chi. Troop B. 5th U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Feb 14-1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee* *Reenlisted July 1-1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1918**

Remarks:

\$162.00 paid to wife & child to take Sep 20-1918

Former Roll No. **FEB 27 1918** Home:

6-691

NAME: *Schmidt Emilie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Chi. N.Y.*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Or 915 N.Y. Sta*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1730 Apr 95</i>	<i>18 Aug 98</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 2 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Emil R. Schmidt</i>												Certificate No. <i>7362</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3/20/18/80
127 60
4 60
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Emilie Schmidt</i>												Certificate No. <i>#67724</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP F

NAME: *Schmidt Emilie C. L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rudolph Schmidt*

Service: *Pri C. 33 N 7 72*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Dec 97</i>	<i>2 Feb 01</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 16, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 26, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 7 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12/16</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>June 18-186</i> <i>Helen Steinfatt</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Emma* (3-P. A. 2.) *95275*

Certificate No. *713.395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri A Benton Cadets Mo 24*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>		<i>7 Nov 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>10 to E Lowth</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>1911 (Suppl 1/3/11)</i>		
Remarks: <i>Notes - Remarried 17/1/05 1914 John Willmert</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>12/12</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emilie C. L. Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>509027</i>														
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2				2				2				2		
	3			3	11	36	3	4	36	3				3				3				3		
	4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2			2	11	36	2	4	36	2				2				2				2		
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3				3				3				3		
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2			2	4		2	5	36	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36	3	4		3	4	60	3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36	4	4		4	4	64	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36	2	4	86	2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36	3	4	36	3	7/10	44	3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36	4	4		4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>713 395</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	2.28 80	1915.	1	28	17 60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2			2	7	30	2			2				2				2				2		
	3			3	20	38	3			3				3				3				3		
	4			4	7	36	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2			2	8	36	2			2				2				2				2		
	3			3	1	36	3			3				3				3				3		
	4			4	10	36	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2			2			2			2				2				2				2		
	3			3			3			3				3				3				3		
	4			4			4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2			2	4	36	2			2				2				2				2		
	3			3	4	36	3			3				3				3				3		
	4			4	4	36	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME Schmidt Emma		ACT OF JULY 3, 1923 ^(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	942572	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Christian F			
Service Pt A 26 Wise Inf			

4-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 7 1923	Nov 27 1923			
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died Sept 2, 1926						
Reported SEP 13 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME Schmidt, Emma M.		Lead 43004 ^(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	591306	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 2, 1904
Name of Soldier: Frank			
Service: Pri K-2 Mo Vol Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Q	8	30 Nov 1904	1 May 1905	Grace G. A.	30 Nov 1904	14 Sept 1906
Increased to \$10.00 per month from \$8.00, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died: 1926				Buried notified:		
Remarks: 1920 2d St. Sacramento, Calif 5th St. Sacramento 5th St. Sacramento 5th St. Sacramento						
Former Roll No. 546/5,2275						

6-679

NAME	Emma Schmidt	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No.	942572	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees	none	

RATE—	30	- 60										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												<small>8-5571</small>
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	6.207	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

See Record

NAME:	Emma M. Schmidt Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No.	591306
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
		12					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	15	30		2	5	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Schmidt Ernie* 30880 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659640* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. A. 32 La Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 17 Sep 1890</i>	<i>22 Sep 1891</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Dec. 9, 1910.</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Apr. 14, 1911</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Wishie Schmidt, Md</i>	
						<i>Ref not filed, etc.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 9, 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>See 2-10-11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20834</i>				Home: <i>George La</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Ernst* 44257 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *98011* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Gen. L. 27 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>SEP 20 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar 1908</i>	<i>MAR 21 1908</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>31</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 13, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 13 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>44257</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Gen'l Law</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ernst Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>659640</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>427.37⁰⁰</i>	1915.	1		<i>Des Moines</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 51</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>16</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Ernst Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>98811</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> Rate: <i>15 80.30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>14 57⁰⁰</i>		4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 50</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 40</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>16-11-43 67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP I</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Schmidt - Ernst B</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>101530</i>	ARMY INVALID.		19933
Service: <i>Pt A 31 His 72</i>			36816
Disability: <i>Fract. of scapula & inj to spine & res dis heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>2 Oct 03</i>	<i>14 Jan 04</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>Aug 19-12</i>	<i>Sept 24-12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to: <i>Osgood, Mich.</i>	
Died: <i>Aug 18-1914</i>	Bureau notified: SEP 11 1914		3 - 1081
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>22715</i>		Home: 17135	

NAME Schmidt Ernstine		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 254840	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John			
Service Pt. A. 2 W is.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920 ✓	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died	<i>July 20, 1929</i>		
Reported	AUG 9 1929		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Schmidt Ernestine</i>				78907 (S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>254840</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Pri. K. 2 Wis.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1888</i>	<i>13 May 1889</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11083</i>						

NAME				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>Schmidt, Eva</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR		
Name of Soldier <i>10038</i>						
Service Adam Schmidt (or Smith)						
Pt C (Capt Ostrander) 1 Tex Foot Riflemen						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 11, 1923</i>						
Reported		JUL 9 1923				
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ernstine Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>254840</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25=30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		5	12	4 30		4		
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		6	1	4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1		36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		14 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME <i>EVA SCHMIDT,</i>		Certificate No. <i>10038</i>		Fees		MEXICAN WAR		GROUP 2					
RATE— <i>30</i>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

JUL 9 1923

NAME: *Schmidt, Eva*

Certificate No. *10038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Adam Schmidt (or Smith)*

Service: *Pri Co C (Capt. Astrander), Tex Foot Riflemen*

85 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1896.</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	SEP 1 2 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *96.* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Eva C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816963* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Wilhelm J.*

Service: *Pri. 9. 126 Pa. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Nov 25-1916</i>	<i>Nov 17-1916</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	<i>25</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Eva Schmidt</i>												Certificate No. <i>10038</i>							
Last paid to: <i>20</i>												Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	30
2			75	2			88	2			36	2			60	2			30
3				3			36	3			36	3			60	3			30
4				4			36	4			36	4			60	4			30
1908.	1			1			36	1			88	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30
2				2			36	2			88	2			60	2			30
3				3			36	3			36	3			81	3			30
4				4			36	4			36	4			80	4			
1	12		36	1			4	1			36	1	4		90	1			
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
3	12		36	3			4	3			88 93	3			90	3			
4			9 36	4			4 36	4			60	4			90	4			
1	4		36	1			4 36	1			60	1			90	1			
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
3			36	3			4 36	3			60	3			90	3			
4	11		36	4			4 36	4			60	4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Eve C. Schmidt</i>												Certificate No. <i>816963</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
2				2				2				2			75	2			30
3				3				3				3			75	3			30
4				4				4				4			75	4			30
1908.	1			1				1				1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	
2				2				2				2			75	2			30
3				3				3				3			90	3			30
4				4				4				4			90	4			
1				1				1	4		60	1			90	1			
1909.	2			2				2	4		60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
3				3				3	4		60	3			90	3			
4				4				4	4		67	4			90	4			
1				1				1				1			90	1			
1910.	2			2				2				2			90	2			
3				3				3	4		75	3			90	3			
4				4				4	4		75	4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Eve A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 78019

Certificate No. *41450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *J. Christopher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. A. & 5 Wis.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1867</i>			
		<i>MC 20 Apr 8. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11113* OCT 31 1917

NAME: *Schmidt, Fannie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Bugler C 1 N. Y. vol vet can*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1900</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Joseph H. H. H.</i>	<i>8 Oct 1906</i>	<i>May 1910</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>John J.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>26 July 1916</i>
		<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>		<i>Theresa M.</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>10 Apr 1919</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 28-1920* Bureau not filed: *NOV 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2144* 6-679

NAME: <u>Eve St. Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>41450</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 20 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	75		1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3			3	10	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	16	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	8	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3			3	11	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4			4	9	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1	JAN	36	1				1	4	90		1				1929.	1			
	2	6	36	2				2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9	36	3	4			3	4	90		3					3			
	4	5	36	4	4			4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1930.	1			
	2		36	2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3		36	3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7	36	4	4			4	4	90		4					4			

NAME: <u>Fannie A. Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>624781</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 20 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		336	1	10	48		1	11	48		1	10	81		1				
	2			2	16	48		2	13	48		2	10	78.87		2				
	3			3	14	48		3	14	48		3	4	75		3				
	4			4	10	48		4	19	48		4	4	75		4				
1908.	1			1	14	48		1	19	48		1				1927.	1			
	2			2	9	48		2	12	48		2	4	75			2			
	3			3	12	48		3	19	48		3	4	90.00			3			
	4			4	12	48		4	14	42		4	4	90			4			
1909.	1		54	1	11	48		1	13	42		1				1928.	1			
	2	5		2	12	48		2	10	42		2	GROUP 2		2					
	3	6	54	3	18	48		3	11	42		3			3					
	4	10	54	4	20	48		4	13	54.13		4			4					
1910.	1	24	54	1	14	48		1	11	81		1				1929.	1			
	2			2	14	48		2	9	81		2					2			
	3		48.93	3	18	48		3	12	81		3					3			
	4	8		4	12	48		4	9	81		4					4			

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Ferdinand</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		33264		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>662499</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27-30</i>			
Service: <i>Pri A-45 Iris</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Apr. 17-1907</i>	JAN 8 1908	<i>15 1/2</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		19		<i>2 Feb. 1915</i>	
				<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>2 Feb. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 2</i>
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1910</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
44369							
Former Roll No. <i>57895</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Ferdinand</i>						(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1043742</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri, C 22 Conn.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>11 mch., '07</i>	<i>2 Nov., '07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/12/09 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>70</i>				Home: <i>454 Franklin Ave Boston, Mass.</i>			

NAME: <u>Ferdinand Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>662499</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>					Rate: <u>18 1/2 19 32 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	5	53 ⁷³		2	4	96		2	0	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	1	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4	50		4		
	1	10	51 ⁴⁰		1	12	36		1	4	57		1	4	96		1	3	1	4	50		1	
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	1			4	4	150		4	1				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	57		1	4	150		1	1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	34 ⁵⁰	36	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2					2		
	3	12	36		3	16 ⁵⁰			3	4	57		3	4	150		3					3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4					4		
	1	8	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	1	57		1	4	150		1	1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	57		1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2					2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3					3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	106 ⁴⁰			4				4					4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>Ferdinand Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>21863</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 C 12 15</u>					Remarks: <u>S</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12	62 ³⁰		4				4				4		
	1	13	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	7/2		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1909.	2	16	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Schmidt Francis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

979,533

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Saddler A 13 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 20		2 Mar 1907	5 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

46865 (act June)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Schmidt Frank

DEAD-REPT'D

MAY 17 1911

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

658255

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

65893

ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service:

Pri A 35 His

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 20-1890	Sept 8-1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Died May 3 1911

DEAD-REPT'D

MAY 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

57992

Home:

Nat. Home.

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Schmidt</i>				19337				Certificate No. <i>979533</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (act June)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	N. D. B.	CHICAGO,	1				1			
	2	4/19	44 53	1	2	<i>stopped 4/21/11</i>		1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	12	AMF	1	3	ROLL No 28092			3				3		
	4	9	ABW	4		GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	10	NDB	1					1				1		
1908.	2	9	NT	1912.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3	13	JHT	1913.	3				3				3		
	4			1914.	4				4				4		
	1	9	ABW	1915.	1				1				1		
	2	10	JHT	1916.	2				2				2		
	3	9	SER	1917.	3				3				3		
	4			1918.	4				4				4		
	1	11	N. T.	1919.	1				1				1		
	2	7	N. T.	1920.	2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW	1921.	3				3				3		
	4			1922.	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank Schmidt</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1911				Certificate No. <i>658285</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1926.	4		
	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1917.	3			1921.	3				3		
	4			1918.	4			1922.	4				4		
	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				1		
	2			1920.	2			1924.	2				2		
	3			1921.	3			1925.	3				3		
	4			1922.	4			1926.	4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis Schmidt</i>				19337				Certificate No. <i>979533</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 1/2 (act June)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	N. D. B.	CHICAGO,	1				1			
	2	4/19	44 53	2				2				2			
	3	12	AMF	3				3				3			
	4	9	ABW	4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	NDE	1				1				1			
	2	9	NT	2				2				2			
	3	13	JHT	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	ABW	1				1				1			
	2	10	JHT	2				2				2			
	3	9	SER	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1				1				1			
	2	7	N. T.	2				2				2			
	3	9	ABW	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Frank Schmidt</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1911				Certificate No. <i>658285</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2	5	36	2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4	4	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2	4	36	2				2				2			
	3	5	36	3				3				3			
	4	4	36	4				4				4			

NAME: *Schmidt Frank* : *Case* 44383 65895 33527 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 669830 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Misc. 624 110. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1895</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1895</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 Sept 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1909</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1909</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 1916</i>	<i>" "</i>
	<i>15th</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 1921</i>	<i>" "</i>
Fees:				<i>✓ 30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: <i>✓ 40 Sept. 29, 1918</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>May 2</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>57993</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Frank M* 7.870 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1025062 ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*
 Service: *R - Troop C - 5 - U.S. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Sep 99</i>	<i>27 May 01</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: Frank Schmidt				Certificate No. 669830			
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 x 2 15 ⁵⁰ 18 7 1/2 40 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36	
1907.	2			1911.	2	5 36	
1907.	3			1911.	3	5 36	
1907.	4			1911.	4	5 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36	
1908.	2			1912.	2	4 36	
1908.	3			1912.	3	5 36	
1908.	4			1912.	4	4 36	
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	
1909.	2	21		1913.	2		
1909.	3	9 21		1913.	3	AUG 27 22 22	
1909.	4	8 21		1913.	4	4 54	
1910.	1	17 36 ⁵⁰		1914.	1	4 54	
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2	4 54	
1910.	3	5 36		1914.	3	4 54	
1910.	4	6 36		1914.	4	4 54	
				1915.	1	4 54	
				1915.	2	4 54	
				1915.	3	4 54	
				1915.	4	4 54	
				1916.	1	4 54	
				1916.	2	4 54	
				1916.	3	4 54	
				1916.	4	4 54	
				1917.	1	4 72	
				1917.	2	4 72	
				1917.	3	4 72	
				1917.	4	4 72	
				1918.	1	4 72	
				1918.	2	4 72	
				1918.	3	4 72	
				1918.	4	4 72	
				1919.	1	4 120	
				1919.	2	4 120	
				1919.	3	4 120	
				1919.	4	4 120	
				1920.	1	4 120	
				1920.	2	4 120	
				1920.	3	4 141	
				1920.	4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
				1921.	2	4 150	
				1921.	3	4 150	
				1921.	4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
				1922.	2	4 150	
				1922.	3	4 150	
				1922.	4	4 150	
				1923.	1	4 100	
				1923.	2	4 50	
				1923.	3	4 50	
				1923.	4	4 50	
				1924.	1	4 50	
				1924.	2	4 50	
				1924.	3	4 50	
				1924.	4	4 50	
				1925.	1	4 50	
				1925.	2	4 50	
				1925.	3	4 50	
				1925.	4	4 50	
				1926.	1	4 50	
				1926.	2	4 50	
				1926.	3	4 50	
				1926.	4	4 50	
				1927.	1	4 50	
				1927.	2	4 50	
				1927.	3	4 50	
				1927.	4	4 50	
				1928.	1	4 50	
				1928.	2	4 50	
				1928.	3	4 50	
				1928.	4	4 50	
				1929.	1	4 50	
				1929.	2	4 50	
				1929.	3	4 50	
				1929.	4	4 50	
				1930.	1	4 50	
				1930.	2	4 50	
				1930.	3	4 50	
				1930.	4	4 50	

NAME: Frank M Schmidt				WAR WITH SPAIN			
Last paid to:				Rate: 6			
				Remarks: 7 870			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 18	
1907.	2			1911.	2	15 18	
1907.	3			1911.	3	26 18	
1907.	4			1911.	4	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 18	
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	1 18		1912.	3	12 18	
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	
1909.	1	10 18		1913.	1	18	
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	10 18		1913.	3	4 18	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	14 18		1914.	1	4 18	
1910.	2			1914.	2	26 18	
1910.	3	12 18		1914.	3	4 18	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 18	
				1915.	1	4 18	
				1915.	2	4 18	
				1915.	3	4 18	
				1915.	4	4 18	
				1916.	1	4 18	
				1916.	2	4 18	
				1916.	3	4 18	
				1916.	4	4 18	
				1917.	1	4 18	
				1917.	2	4 18	
				1917.	3	4 18	
				1917.	4	4 18	
				1918.	1	4 18	
				1918.	2	4 18	
				1918.	3	4 18	
				1918.	4	4 18	
				1919.	1	4 18	
				1919.	2	4 18	
				1919.	3	4 18	
				1919.	4	4 18	
				1920.	1	4 18	
				1920.	2	4 18	
				1920.	3	4 18	
				1920.	4	4 18	
				1921.	1	4 18	
				1921.	2	4 18	
				1921.	3	4 18	
				1921.	4	4 18	
				1922.	1	4 18	
				1922.	2	4 18	
				1922.	3	4 18	
				1922.	4	4 18	
				1923.	1	4 18	
				1923.	2	4 18	
				1923.	3	4 18	
				1923.	4	4 18	
				1924.	1	4 18	
				1924.	2	4 18	
				1924.	3	4 18	
				1924.	4	4 18	
				1925.	1	4 18	
				1925.	2	4 18	
				1925.	3	4 18	
				1925.	4	4 18	
				1926.	1	4 18	
				1926.	2	4 18	
				1926.	3	4 18	
				1926.	4	4 18	
				1927.	1	4 18	
				1927.	2	4 18	
				1927.	3	4 18	
				1927.	4	4 18	
				1928.	1	4 18	
				1928.	2	4 18	
				1928.	3	4 18	
				1928.	4	4 18	
				1929.	1	4 18	
				1929.	2	4 18	
				1929.	3	4 18	
				1929.	4	4 18	
				1930.	1	4 18	
				1930.	2	4 18	
				1930.	3	4 18	
				1930.	4	4 18	

PAYEE FRANK S Schmidt FILE NO. SC 1212-366

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by		
	<i>Eg. Fleming</i>	<i>4/28/39/HB</i>
	APR 29 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <u>Schmidt, Frank</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P.A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>372851</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Service: <u>A 44 SM</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	10 Oct 1911	10 Oct 1911	24	20	May 1912	13 Sept 1912
20	28	10 Oct 1911	7 Oct 1911	35		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 25, 1923</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 14 1923</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>824</u>				Home:			
GENERAL LAW							

NAME:

Granty Schmidt

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 80 24 35 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

372851

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 72	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13 51 00	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1	47 33	1	10	1	4 72	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2	9	2	22	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	22	3	4 72	3	4 151 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4	2	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	12	1		1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	12	2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13	3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	12	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	12	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1		1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
					4 105						
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1907					

NAME: *Schmidt, Franz H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Q L 1 Minn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>				

Died: *3/17/14* Reimbursement order dated *May 7 1914*
 payable to *Fred Williams Schmidt*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Morton - Minn*

Died: *3/17/14* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46966 (28)* Home: *MAY 13 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Franziska* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *365191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Corp A-54 N.Y. N.Y.S.* *455 Campbell St. Rochester N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Aug 90</i>	<i>24 Feb 93</i>			

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *3 Oct 10* *321*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45638* ARMY INVALID

Service: *Corpl A-4 NY 16* **DEADACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>APR 13 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *7/8 1914* *Dorothea* *12/12/14*

Died: *7/8/14* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schmidt Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545925* ARMY INVALID

Service: *Pri L 1 Minn. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>AUG 8 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13/13* *Shk ret'd by Postmaster* *Shakopee, Minn.* *44443*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55 12* Home:

NAME: <i>53 Frederick Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>45638</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22 30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60	
	2	4 55 23			2	4 60	
	3	7 60			3	4 60	
	4	3 60			4	6 60	
	1	4 60			1	6 60	
1908.	2	4 60		1912.	2	4 60	
	3	5 60			3	4 60	
	4	4 60			4	4 60	
	1	4 60			1	4 90	
1909.	2	4 60		1913.	2		
	3	4 60			3		
	4	4 60			4	4 90	
	1	4 60			1	4 90	
1910.	2	4 60		1914.	2	4 90	
	3	4 60			3		
	4	4 60			4		

GROUP 2

65 1/2 65

Acad

NAME: <i>Frederick Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>547925</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> <i>Rate: 20 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 10 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 60	
	2				2	5 60	
	3	10/9 22 50			3	5 60	
	4	4 60			4	5 60	
	1	5 60			1	5 60	
1908.	2	13 60		1912.	2	5 60	
	3				3	5 60	
	4	9 50			4	7 60	
	1	7 60			1		
1909.	2	7 60		1913.	2		
	3	7 60			3		
	4	6 60			4		
	1	8 60			1		
1910.	2	6 60		1914.	2		
	3	6 60			3		
	4	6 60			4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

2 - Paid (Payee deceased)

NAME: *Schmidt, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590 453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1917*

Service: *3 Cl Mun Band 15 42 Cl Mun Band 3 25* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Dec 0	27 Jan 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	20 May 12	3 Sep 12	nc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Dec. 19 th 1915	Jan 17. 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22 FEB 3 1916</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590 453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *3 Cl. Musc. Band 15 Cl Sd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 July 90	4 June 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1266</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Frederick Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>590 453</u>						
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1910</u>					Rate: <u>15-25-30 #0 50</u>						
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					<u>324, 580</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 43 ¹⁰		1915.	1	4 75	
	2				2	45			2	4 75	
	3				3	12 45			3	4 75	
	4				4	12 45			4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 45		1916.	1	6 87.50	
	2				2	11 45			2	4 90	
	3				3	10/10 34.67			3	4 90	
	4				4	4 75			4	4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3				3	75			3	4 90	
	4				4				4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3				3	4 75			3	4 11	
	4				4	4 75			4	4 120	

NAME: <u>Frederick Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>590 453</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12</u>					Remarks: <u>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3				3		
	4	36			4	COLUMBUS			4		

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Frederick</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>769968</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Ct. 2 Biwells Engr. of the West & 1" Mc. V. Eng.</i>			
Disability: <i>100%</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	100	17	20
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
25	14	June 1911	19 June 1913
30	22	Dec 1915	
40	JUN 10	1918	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 28-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MUG 18 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
		died <i>725</i> 1920 Accrued order dated <i>APR 21 1922</i>	
		payable to widow <i>100%</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1686</i>		Home: <i>APR 28 1922</i> 6-681	

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Frederick</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>769968</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Ct. 2 Biwells Engr. of the West & 1" Mc. V. Eng.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Nov. 1891</i>	<i>21 May 1892</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1686</i>		Home:	

NAME: *Frederick Schmidt* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *769968*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.30 40 50* Remarks: *FEB. 6, 1910*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 5 87	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 5/24 142 67	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 1.08	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 1.20	4	4	4

NAME: *Frederick Schmidt* Certificate No. *769968*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Schmidt, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856501* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Px 89 Ohio Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1527 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
		<i>20.8 Nov 1908</i>	<i>26 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus JUL 27 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1687 JUN 27 1890* Home: *21/09* 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr B 32 Ind. & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Mar 06</i>	<i>7 Apr 06.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **APR 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1268* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Frederick Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>856501</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>75.20</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>16</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16 57</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>17</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Trans. per ltr. P. O. 7/21/09</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Schmidt</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>981292</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>32...</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14.30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Schmidt, Frederick C. (deceased)		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,238,858	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service		Sergeant L. and Band 3rd U. S. Vol. Engineers			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6571
Orig.	30	Sept. 11, 1922	Feb. 12, 1924	Discharged						
Ends		Sept. 19, 1922	Date of death							
				Died		Reported	FEB 19 1924			
				Remarks:	Payable to Wilhelmina M. Schmidt widow 720 Wilmington Ave. St. Louis, Mo.					

NAME:		Schmidt, Frederick G		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		74680	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR 1912.
Service:		O B 11th Ill Inf			
Disability:		Fracture of L. thigh			
		ISSUES.		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 May 90	23 Mch 99	Reis 19		11 July 1912	
				25		18 July 1914	
				30		18 July 1919	17 May 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: May 15 1921			
Died: May 15, 1921 - 3-888				Bureau notified: JUN 7 1921			
Remarks:				Accrued order dated SEP 2 1921 Payable to widow Lena Schmidt 570 - 1st Ave., N. E., Watertown, So Dak			
Former Roll No. 28198				Home: SEP 10 1921			

NAME Frederick C. Schmidt, (deceased)

Certificate No. 1,238,858

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees ☒ ~~110~~ ⁹ R. S. O'Brien *Chd - 2-19-24*

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
G-6871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*XX TO DATE OF DEATH
Entire amt to atty*

NAME: Frederick G Schmidt 6953

Certificate No. 74,680

Last paid to: Rate: *12 ~~10~~ 40 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
2				2		APR 1911	4 75	2			4 75	2		4	120	2			2
3				3		21 EMS	4 75	3			4 75	3		4	120	3			3
4				4			4 75	4			4 75	4		4	120	4			4
1908.	1			1		13 AMF	4 75	1			4 75	1		4	120	1			1
2				2		13 CG	4 75	2			4 75	2		4	120	2			2
3				3		19 SER	4 75	3			4 75	3		4	141	3			3
4				4			4 75	4			4 75	4		4	150	4			4
1909.	1			1		4 LBL	4 75	1			4 75	1		4	150	1			1
2				2		46 6137	4 75	2			4 75	2		4	150	2			2
3				3		NOT MAY 1, 1912	4 75	3			4 75	3		10/1 7.0		3		TO DATE OF	3
4				4		57	4 75	4			4 75	4		GROUP 1		4		DATE	4
1910.	1			1		4 57	4 75	1			4 75	1				1			1
2				2		57	4 75	2			4 75	2				2			2
3				3		4 57	4 75	3			4 75	3				3			3
4				4		Inc. 72 20	4 132	4			4 132	4				4			4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1184201

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Landsman USS Cincinnati and Newark

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		July 2, 1920	Feb 11, 1921				

Fees

John F Garner Fee 10

MAR 3 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 21 1921

6-671

NAME:

Frederick G. Schmidt

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1184201

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	29 4 24	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 12			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 12			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	3/3 72 80	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID																TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME <i>Schmidt Frederick H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1072799</i>		324.960	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	
Service: <i>Pt C 5 U S Vet V Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 mch 07</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>30 Sep 12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, -</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 22 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1913</i>	
Remarks: <i>1272-116" M N W</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5059-02</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Schmidt, Frederick William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>229716</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt K 5 Ind Cav and Pt I 6 Ind Cav</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 28 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		<i>May 23. 1924</i> Report <i>JUN 1 1924</i> Remarks: <i>CK.</i>	

NAME: <u>Frederick H Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>1072-799</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-30</u>			
Remarks: <u>324.960</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60
	2				2	11	60
	3	9	83.47		3	11	80
	4				4	11	60
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	80
	2		60		2	11	60
	3	9	60		3	11	60
	4				4	4	10
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	11	60		3	4	90
	4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	60		3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 Died Sept 22 - 1913
 Accrued Oct 31 - 1913
 Paid to Julia Schmidt

NAME: <u>FREDERICK WILLIAM SCHMIDT</u>		Certificate No. <u>229716</u>		ACT OF MAY 2, 1920	
Fees		RATE- <u>72</u>		GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	72			
MARCH	4	72			
APRIL	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72			

Handwritten note: CHECK CANCELED

PAYEE Schmidt, Fredrick William FILE No. _____
FILE No. AP-229,716

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Vet Adm R-320</u>	<u>12-14-39</u>	<u>Howe</u>
	DEC 16 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Schmidt Fredericka</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <u>293687</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law Act of April 19, 1908			
Name of Soldier: <u>William Schmidt</u>						
Service: <u>Pr. F. 1 Pr. V. 2.</u>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8 30</u>	<u>12 APR 1908</u>	<u>12 APR 1908</u>			
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
For	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Frederika Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>293687</i>																
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
2				2	10	36	✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2						
3				3	11	36	✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4	30	3						
4				4	8	36	✓	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4						
1908.	1			1	13	36	✓	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
2				2	11	36	✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2						
3				3	19	36	✓	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30	3						
4				4	21	36	✓	4	4	36	4	4	90	4				4						
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36	1	4	90	1				1929.	1					
2				2	4			2	4	36	2	4	90	2				2						
3			636	3	4			3	4	36	3	4	90	3				3						
4			836	4	4			4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4				4						
1910.	1		238	1	4	36		1	4	75	1	4	90	1				1930.	1					
2			636	2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2				2						
3			636	3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3				3						
4			836	4	4			4			4			4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID																
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schmidt, Fredrick

Certificate No.

1033482

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

3rd Class Musc Band 28 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Dec 22, 1924				
	72	Oct 18, 1924					

Remarks: *July 19, 1926* *Aug 9 - 1926*

JAN 6 1925

NAME:

Schmidt Fredrick

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1033482

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

3rd Class Musc. Band 28 OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		6 apr 07		Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920:	
Reis		21 Nov 11					
		30 Dec-12					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Portsmouth O
344 E. 11th

Former Roll No.

1313-02

Home:

6-441

NAME FREDRICK SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1033482

GROUP 3

RATE--	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Fredrick Schmidt

Act of May 11, 1911
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1033482

Last paid to:

12 MAR 4 1907

Rate:

5-25-24-35 50 25-04-0

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/23 7.00		1911. 1 11 45		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 11 45		2 12 45		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 9 45		3 11 45		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4		3	
4 11 45		4 11 45		4 4 72		4 4 105		4 4		4	
1 9 45		1 11 60		1 4 72		1 4 105		1 4 50		1	
2 11 45		2 11 60		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 9 45		3 11 60		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4 11 45		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11 45		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Trans to Mo.		1	
2 11 45		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 11 45		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 45		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 45		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 11 45		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 11 45		3 4 72		3 4 102 80		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 45		4 4 72		4 4 105		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHMIDT, FRIEDERICK**

Certificate No. **429636** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. Co. D 45th Regt. and Co. E 58th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 20 1907	FEB 29 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 27 1909* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1909** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: **6-681**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Friederick*

Certificate No. *885271* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912

Name of Soldier: *Carl.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt E 26th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. *P* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 13, 1918</i>	<i>March 24, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 3 1920** **6-679**

NAME: FRIEDERICK SCHMIDT										Certificate No. 429636									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		15 60 H. H.	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		23 60 H. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 H. H.		4				4				4				4		
	1		15 H. H.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		15 H. H.	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Friederick Schmidt										Certificate No. 885,271									
Last paid to: 25 30					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		14 517 50	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 35.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 00		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

NAME Schmidt Friederike W				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 331 462		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier George					
Service Pt G 5 Md V Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 30 1920			
Died Oct. 28. 1924					
Reported Nov 10 1924					
Remarks:					
Died 10/28 1924 Reimbursement order dated 3-20-25					
payable to Louisa Klie					
720 N. 24" St. East St. Louis Illinois					

NAME: Schmidt Friederike W				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 331 462		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: George					
Service: Pt G 5 Md V Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Oct 1 1908		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME FRIEDERIKE W SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 331462

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 15

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	27.25									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

331462

10 APR 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 14 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 19	2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1 14	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 1 4 30	1
2 14	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 2 4 30	2
3 21	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4	4
1 14	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 1	1
2 14	2 14	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 18 2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 19 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 20 4	4
1 24	1 24	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 1	1
2 13	2 13	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 2	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 3	3
4 12	4 12	4	4	4 24 4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-581

NAME: *Schmidt Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.) 53909

Certificate No. *460.539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri D. 156th Ill.*

Disability: *Dis. of chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 1-1890</i>	<i>Dec 9-1890</i>				
		<i>MAY 1-1920</i>					

Fees:

Accrued order dated *APR 24 1923*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *991-Alden Minnesota*

Died: *Jan. 6, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923**

Remarks: *payable to widow Christina Schmidt*

44561

Former Roll No. *49980* Home: **MAY 2 1923** 6-881

NAME: *Schmidt, Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429.636.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri D. 45. N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum + res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan. 1888</i>	<i>29. Apr. 1889.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *U. S. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wounded to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *10.911* Home: 6-481

NAME: <u>Friedrich Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>8605-39</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	50
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	126 ⁶⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150

1908. 4 OCT 1908
 1909. 1 13 72
 1910. 1 13 72
 1911. 1 10 72
 1912. 1 9 72
 1913. 1 4 72
 1914. 1 4 72
 1915. 1 4 72
 1916. 1 4 72
 1917. 1 4 72
 1918. 1 4 72
 1919. 1 4 72
 1920. 1 4 72
 1921. 1 4 72
 1922. 1 4 72
 1923. 1 4 100
 1924. 1 4 50
 1925. 1 4 50
 1926. 1 4 50
 1927. 1 4 50
 1928. 1 4 50
 1929. 1 4 50
 1930. 1 4 50
 1931. 1 4 50
 1932. 1 4 50
 1933. 1 4 50
 1934. 1 4 50
 1935. 1 4 50
 1936. 1 4 50
 1937. 1 4 50
 1938. 1 4 50
 1939. 1 4 50
 1940. 1 4 50
 1941. 1 4 50
 1942. 1 4 50
 1943. 1 4 50
 1944. 1 4 50
 1945. 1 4 50
 1946. 1 4 50
 1947. 1 4 50
 1948. 1 4 50
 1949. 1 4 50
 1950. 1 4 50
 1951. 1 4 50
 1952. 1 4 50
 1953. 1 4 50
 1954. 1 4 50
 1955. 1 4 50
 1956. 1 4 50
 1957. 1 4 50
 1958. 1 4 50
 1959. 1 4 50
 1960. 1 4 50
 1961. 1 4 50
 1962. 1 4 50
 1963. 1 4 50
 1964. 1 4 50
 1965. 1 4 50
 1966. 1 4 50
 1967. 1 4 50
 1968. 1 4 50
 1969. 1 4 50
 1970. 1 4 50
 1971. 1 4 50
 1972. 1 4 50
 1973. 1 4 50
 1974. 1 4 50
 1975. 1 4 50
 1976. 1 4 50
 1977. 1 4 50
 1978. 1 4 50
 1979. 1 4 50
 1980. 1 4 50
 1981. 1 4 50
 1982. 1 4 50
 1983. 1 4 50
 1984. 1 4 50
 1985. 1 4 50
 1986. 1 4 50
 1987. 1 4 50
 1988. 1 4 50
 1989. 1 4 50
 1990. 1 4 50
 1991. 1 4 50
 1992. 1 4 50
 1993. 1 4 50
 1994. 1 4 50
 1995. 1 4 50
 1996. 1 4 50
 1997. 1 4 50
 1998. 1 4 50
 1999. 1 4 50
 2000. 1 4 50

NAME: <u>Friedrich Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>429.636.</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	36 H.H.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	15	36 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1908. 2 GROUP 3
 1909. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1910. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1911. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1912. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1913. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1914. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1915. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1916. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1917. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1918. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1919. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1920. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1921. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1922. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1923. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1924. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1925. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1926. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1927. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1928. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1929. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1930. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1931. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1932. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1933. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1934. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1935. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1936. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1937. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1938. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1939. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1940. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1941. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1942. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1943. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1944. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1945. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1946. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1947. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1948. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1949. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1950. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1951. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1952. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1953. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1954. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1955. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1956. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1957. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1958. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1959. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1960. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1961. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1962. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1963. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1964. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1965. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1966. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1967. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1968. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1969. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1970. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1971. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1972. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1973. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1974. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1975. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1976. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1977. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1978. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1979. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1980. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1981. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1982. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1983. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1984. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1985. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1986. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1987. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1988. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1989. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1990. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1991. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1992. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1993. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1994. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1995. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1996. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1997. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1998. 1 15 36 H.H.
 1999. 1 15 36 H.H.
 2000. 1 15 36 H.H.

NAME: *Schmidt Fritz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *325160* **ACT FEB 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 7 130, on 48*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis			19 aug 07				
Inc			27 Sep 3	Inc.	30	JUN 10 1913	
		21 21 May 12	4 Oct 12		50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15 1923* 3-1081 D Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1923**

Remarks: *921...*

Former Roll No. *1322-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Fritz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136188* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Co 41 NY VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15 78</i>	<i>May 07</i>				
			AUG 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *2-1-7* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1900**

Remarks: *Schmidt, En*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Fritz Schmidt Certificate No. 576.497

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4- 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2				2			60	2			4 63	2			4 90	2			4 50	2			
3				3		11	60	3			4 63	3			4 90	3			4 50	3			
4				4			60	4			4 63	4			4 90	4			4 50	4			
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1		
2				2		11	60	2			4 63	2			4 90	2			4 50	2			
3			9 45	3		10/22	3.43	3			4 63	3			4 90	3			4 50	3			
4				4		11	60	4			4 63	4			4 90	4			4 50	4			
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2			4 63	2			4 150	2				2			
3			11 45	3		4	63	3			4 63	3			4 150	3				3			
4				4				4			63	4			4 150	4				4			
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2		4	63	2			4 63	2			4 150	2				2			
3			10/18 5 52	3		4	63	3			4 63	3			4 150	3				3			
4			10 45 5 52	4		4	63	4			4 98	4			4 150	4				4			

6-681

NAME: Fritz Schmidt Certificate No. 1136.188

Last paid to: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3			9 33 1/2	3				3				3				3				3			
4			4 11 45	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			3 50	2				2				2				2				2			
3			12 45	3				3				3				3				3			
4			10 55	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		10 55	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3			GROUP 2	3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: GENOFEVA SCHMIDT. <i>Foreign Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>										Certificate No. 750190										
Last paid to: 750190				Rate: 25 30		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/20	36	1919.	1	9/10/23	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	8/20	36		2	10			2							
	3				3	11/3	36		3	11			3							
	4				4	1/16	36		4	12	26		90	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/29	36	1920.	1	6/28	880 ¹³	1928.	1	30		
	2				2	8/10	36		2	8/13	75		2				2			
	3				3	11/24	36		3	11/5	9550		3	3	28		90	3		
	4				4		36		4	22	90		4	1	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/16/13	35.60	1917.	1	4/16	36	1921.	1	25	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	27			2	23	90		2				2			
	3				3	10/2			3	21	90		3				3			
	4				4	1/3/14	36		4	28	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	27	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	23	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	30	36		2	20	90		2				2			
	3				3	10/3	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3			
	4				4	2/2/15	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>George Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. 38366									
Last paid to:				Rate: 55		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	165		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	165		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6-681

NAME. *Schmidt, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331768* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt E 143 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: NOV 4 - 1911

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/8/12*

Former Roll No. *1781 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME *Schmidt, George* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *291882* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 143 Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 27, 1925	April 29, 1925		

Died *Nov 1 1929* Reported NOV 12 1929

Remarks: *CR*

MAY 5 1925

1-498

CANCELED

NAME: *Schmidt George* SPECIAL ACT 27368 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391882* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P E 143 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Pneumonia dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
21	31	Dec 07	21	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	Mar 4 - 1915	Apr 1 - 1915				
Reis.	30	July 12 - 1918	Sept 11 - 1919				
Fees:		32 Apr 21 - 1919					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law 29268</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599,020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *325-380*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *On cpl E 189 out* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Oct 07	2 Mar 08		40	JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	25	25 Mar 12	9 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	9 Oct 12	10 June 13	Reis.	72	Oct 4, 1920	Sept 13 1921
Fees:				to end Nov 4 1920 date of death.			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Clara Schmidt</i>			
Died: <i>May 4 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 4 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>College corner</i>				<i>Ones.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1346-02</i>				Home: <i>SEP 22 1920</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>George Schmidt</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>391882</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 32-50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	77	✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	67	✓		2	5	84		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	77	✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	137	✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	77	✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	77	✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	77	✓		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	77	✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>George Schmidt</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>599.020</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>15 23-30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>325.380</u>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	1145		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	1545			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	1145			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	1145			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	4117	12.60	1912.	1	1245		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	1145			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	945			3	1145			3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	1145		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	1145			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1910.	1	1445		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	1245			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	45			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Schmidt, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Art. C to 1st Reg. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Aug. 1908* Bureau notified: *1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *782 JUN 27 '890* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Schmidt, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7170-3* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Art. C to 1st Reg. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 7 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *630 2 2* Home: *611 - 3rd St. N.S. Pittsburgh*

6-581

NAME: <i>George Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>629418</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>18/1773</i>			2		
	3	12		1915.	1		
	4	11			2		
1908.	1	<i>20</i>			3		
	2	9		1919.	1		
	3	11			2		
	4				3		
1909.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4			1927.	1		
1910.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3			1931.	1		
	4				2		

NAME: <i>George Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>717273</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 4 07 - 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	
	2	<i>23 4 60</i>			2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>12 45.</i>		1915.	1		
	4	<i>1 45</i>			2		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>			3		
	2	<i>10</i>		1919.	1		
	3	<i>13</i>			2		
	4	<i>7</i>			3		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1923.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		
	4	<i>6</i>		1927.	1		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>			2		
	2	<i>6</i>			3		
	3	<i>8</i>		1931.	1		
	4	<i>6</i>			2		

NAME: **SCHMIDT, GEORGE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **733327** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. K, 41" N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	27 March 1908	10 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 30 1912** Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **14**

6-691

NAME: **Schmidt, George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **733327** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pt K. 41 N.Y. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8/12 Aug 1890	27 Feb 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **3957.** Home: **14**

6-691

NAME: GEORGE SCHMIDT					Certificate No. 733327																								
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	H.H.		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	12	H.H.			2					2					2								
	3					3	12	H.H.			3					3					3								
	4					4	12	H.H.			4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	12	H.H.		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	12	H.H.			2					2					2								
	3					3	16	H.H.			3					3					3								
	4					4	15	H.H.			4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								

NAME: George Schmidt					Certificate No. 733327																								
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 7					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								

NAME: *Schmidt, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *833.376* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st E 1 (Gallen) U.S. 1st Cav & 5th*

Disability: *(Mo 1 Cav)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Feb 1907	85	rest			
	20	2 May 1910	22 June 1910		24	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 July 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1912*

Remarks: *Dead in Resting Place*

Former Roll No. *1783 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Widow*

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *833.376* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr and cpl 29 37 0 v d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CLASS.	12	27 Feb 07	20 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *20* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1347-02* Home: **D. H.**

DECEASED

NAME: *Schmidt George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035798* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt Co 41 us 2 I*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 6</i>	<i>18 Dec 1900</i>	<i>31 Dec 01</i>					
<i>12</i>	<i>July 29, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 8-1921</i>					

Fees: *Byington & Wilson - 10 11/15/21*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. 10-25-Pd. 3/17/22.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

OCT 28 1921

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186442* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co L. 2" N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>June 24. 1920</i>	<i>APR -1 1921</i>					

Fees: *Byington & Wilson \$20. 4/1/21.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Schmidt</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1035798</u>			
Last paid for: <u>1907</u> Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>				Remarks: <u>PAID WITH COIN</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 18	
	2				2	5 18	
	3			1915.	1	4 18	
	4				2	4 18	
1908.	1				3	4 18	
	2			1916.	1	4 18	
	3				2	4 18	
	4				3	4 18	
1909.	1	8 18		1917.	1	4 18	
	2				2	4 18	
	3	7 18			3	4 18	
	4	8 18			4	4 18	
1910.	1	7 18		1918.	1	4 18	
	2	6 18			2	4 18	
	3	6 18			3	4 18	
	4	7 18			4	4 18	

NAME: <u>George Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>1186442</u>			
Last paid to: <u>30</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

SCHMIDT, GEORGE

Certificate No.

1189802

Service

Pt B 2 U S V Engrs
Disability

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

(3-P. A. 1)

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	15	Mch 21, 1921						
	25	June 4, 1923						
						Dec 25/1927		FEB 17 1928

NAME: Schmidt George				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1189802				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pt B. 2 U. S. V. Engrs				Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Mch 21, 1921	June 30, 1921				
Rep 15		Mch 21, 1921	Feb 2, 1922				
Fees: No Fee.							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUL 15 1921 MAR 11 1922							
Home: Dis 3/12/22							

NAME GEORGE SCHMIDT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1189802

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	15	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CANCELED							
MARCH		4	4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	7									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	5									

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 45	1927.	1	
2			2			2			2		10 4 15	2		
3			3			3			3		11 4 15	3		
4			4			4			4		12 4 15	4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 4 15	1928.	1	
2			2			2			2		2 4 15	2		
3			3			3			3		3 4 15	3		
4			4			4			4		4 4 15	4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
2			2			2			2		6 4	2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1930.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Reg.
Payment Card.

NAME: Schmidt, George F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886,177 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. L. 5 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	12	18 Feb. 1907	26 Apr. 1907	Inc.	30	Feb 14-1916	Apr 13-1916
Inc.	10	10 Feb. 1911	2 Mch. 1911	40	JUN 10, 1918		
Reg.	25	23 May 1912	25 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 22, 1923. S. 1021 Bureau MAY 15 1923

Remarks:

APR 28 1916

Former Roll No. 86 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Schmidt, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 16,427 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt. E Eastons Mo. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	23	Feb. 7 1907	3 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 4 4 14 Bureau MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1022 Home:

DEAD

NAME: George F. Schmidt				Act of May 11, 191 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 25075 886,177												
Last paid to: 4 mch. 1910				Rate: 30				Remarks: \$ 50												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	2	13	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	
2	7	3	6	2	4	45	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	1927.	2
3	7	38		3	6		3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4		3	
4	7	36		4	8		4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4		4	
1	9			1	7		1	4	75	1	4	120	1	4	120	1	4	50	1928.	1
2	8			2	7		2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2	
3	10			3	10		3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	50	3	
4	10			4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	50	4	
1	8			1	4		1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	120	1	4	50	1929.	1
2	9			2	4		2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2	
3	10			3			3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	50	3	
4	8			4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	50	4	
1	8			1	4	75	1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	120	1	4	50	1930.	1
2	9			2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2	
3	9			3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	50	3	
4	8			4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	50	4	
								GROUP 3 PAID												
								TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME: George H. Schmidt				Certificate No. 16,427															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4	13			4				4				4			
1				1	13			1				1				1			
2				2	11			2				2				2			
3				3	20			3				3				3			
4				4	13			4				4				4			
1	11			1				1				1				1			
2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2			
3	11			3	4			3				3				3			
4	10			4	4	60		4				4				4			
1	10			1	4	60		1				1				1			
2				2	4	60		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Schmidt, George J.</i>		Certificate No. <i>845766</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890	
Service: <i>Corp. 76. 56 NY V. D.</i>		Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1980			
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>8 Feb 93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 29, 1916</i>	<i>July 11, 1916</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>28 June 11</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>" 25</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 25, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 7 1921</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Schmidt George J.</i>		Certificate No. <i>1180. 321</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: <i>Corp. 76. 56 NY V. D.</i>		Disability:				(3-P. A. 1.)	
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 3, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1918</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18-1920</i>	<i>JAN 21 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>George F. Waters</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 6 1918</i>				Home:			

6-681

890 George J Schmidt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 845766

Last paid for NOV 4-1910 Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks: 40 50 OCT-MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10 40	3 10 40	3 10 40	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 9 45	4 9 45	4 9 45	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 9 45	3 9 45	3 9 45	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151
4 24 99	4 24 99	4 24 99	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

George J Schmidt ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1180.321

Last paid for Rate: 17 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 51	1927. 1 4 51
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51
1908. 1 4 51	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 51	1924. 1 4 51	1928. 1 4 51
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: Schmidt, George H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 582492 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890.

Service: P. 9154 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 Mar 1907	1 Aug 1907	Reis	15	25 May 1912	12 Dec 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	15	25 May 1912	MAR 17 1914
				Inc	10	Feb 1 1918	
				Inc	22.50	Feb 11 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Feb 11 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47310 Home: 6-681

NAME: Schmidt, George H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 521268 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890.

Service: Pl. B 4 "Mo. & S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 Aug 1890	9 Nov. 1892	46		4 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		20		2 Aug 1914	29 Mch 1913
				24		" " 1919	
						35 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30, '920 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1920

Remarks: Jan 30 20 Oct 26/20

Former Roll No. 1974 Home: JUN 27 1890 6-681

NAME: <u>George H Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>582492</u>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12/30 45.50 19 30 50</u>						
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 47310</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 HEO	446.50	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	6 HEO	446.50		2	4	90
	3				3	7 SER	446.50		3	4	90
	4				4		446.50		4		90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 NT	446.50	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	6 LBL	446.50		2	4	90
	3				3		446.50		3	4	133.80
	4				4		446.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 JAN	446.50	1917.	1	4	150
	2	14 JHT			2	4 40.50	446.50		2	4	150
	3	8 ABW			3	4	446.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	446.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 40.50	446.50	1918.	1	4	150
	2	8 S. E. R.			2	4 40.50	446.50		2	4	150
	3	11 S. E. R.			3	4 46.50	446.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4 46.50	446.50		4		

Trans to Mo
Payment Card

GR. P. PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>George H Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>821268</u>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12 16.20 35</u>						
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	10.5
	2				2		60		2	4	10.5
	3				3		60		3	4	10.5
	4				4		60		4	4	10.5
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1		60
	2				2		60		2		60
	3				3		60		3		60
	4				4		60		4	13	101.50
1909.	1			1913.	1		60	1917.	1		60
	2				2	4	60		2		60
	3				3	4	60		3		60
	4				4	4	48		4		60
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1		60
	2				2	4	48		2		60
	3				3	4	48		3		60
	4				4	4	60		4		10.5

GROUP 2

NAME: *Schmidt George W. Acad.* 31235^a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. A. 33. Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *Ending Sep. 21, 1900. date of death. Payable to Margaret J. Schmidt M.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>							
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Knoxville, Va.*

Former Roll No. *34508. A. J. 98-04.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Schmidt Gerhardt* 33724^a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. S. S. 2. is.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1907.</i>	<i>MAY 18 1907</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>			<i>May 27, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58052* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Gertrude</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>312517</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>P M 14 (N.Y. & A)</i>					
W ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Aug 90</i>	<i>2 Nov 91</i>		
INCREASED TO \$20.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1910			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 13, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 16 1923			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>74520</i>					
OCT 20 1918 6-679					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Schmidt, GOTTFRIED				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>1209679</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service		Artificer H. 12 Pa. Inf.			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6571
	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1921</i>		Discharged	
Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			
				Died <i>May 4, 1929</i>	Reported MAY 15 1929
				Remarks:	
				<i>May 4, 1929</i>	Accrued order dated JUL 9 1929
				<i>payable to widow Mary G. Schmidt</i>	
				<i>731 E. Bald Eagle St</i>	
				<i>Lock Haven</i>	
				<i>Penna</i>	

NAME: Gertrude Schmidt - 11111				Certificate No. 312517			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 A.M.F.	36	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	60
2		2 4 N.D.B.	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 5 MMN	36	3 4	75	3 4	30
4		4 1 0 0	36	4 4	75	4 4	30
1908. 1		1 4 S.E.R.	36	1 4	75	1 4	30
2		2 4 NT	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3 JUL 1908		3 LBL 5	36	3 4	85.50	3 4	30
4		4 4 7.7.	36	4 4	90	4 4	30
1909. 1 4 ADW		1 4 L G	60	1 4	90	1 4	30
2 5 SER		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4	30
3 6 JHT		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4	30
4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4	30
1 4 S.E.R.		1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1 4	30
1910. 2 14 S.E.R.		2 4 36	75	2 4	90	2 4	30
3 5 N.D.B.		3 4 36	75	3 4	90	3 4	30
4		4 4 36	75	4	90	4	30
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			

NAME: GOTTFRIED SCHMIDT		Certificate No. 1209679		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		RATE—		GROUP 1			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **SCHMIDT, GOTTFRIED** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,209,679** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Artificer, H. 12th Penna. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Nov. 9, 1921	Oct. 5, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 1 1922** 681

NAME: **Schmidt, Gottlieb** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **298,340** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: **P 15 mo. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		5 Mar 1907	28 Oct 1907	Reis 30		23 May 1912	13 Nov 1912

Fees:

Died **3/7/14** 1914 Accrued order dated **August 5, 1914**
payable to widow **Maria A. Schmidt**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Edwardsville**

Died: **3/7/14** Bureau notified: **APR 20 1914** Ill -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **28459 (92)** Home: **AUG 20 1914** 681

NAME: GOTTFRIED SCHMIDT										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 1,209,679							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 10 11 162.50
11 8 15

1924. 1 4
2 4

1925. 1 4

1926. 1 4

1927. 1 4

1928. 2 4

1929. 3 4

1930. 4 4

Trans. to 4q. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Gottlieb Schmidt 19585										Certificate No. 298,340									
Last paid to: 40 Oct 1907 @ 17 (92) 2030				Rate: 2030				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1911. 7 HEO
7 HEO
10 NDB
8 ABW
8 NDB
11 NDB
ACT MAY 11, 1912
4 LBL
4
4
4 90
4 90
4 90
7 HEO
9 8. E. R
7 HEO

1912. 4 LBL

1913. 4

1914. 4 90
4 90
4 90

1915. 4

1916. 4

1917. 4

1918. 4

1919. 4

1920. 4

1921. 4

1922. 4

1923. 4

1924. 4

1925. 4

1926. 4

1927. 4

1928. 4

1929. 4

1930. 4

No date of death -

4/15

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Gottlieb C. alias Charles Rodaka* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *900614* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Co H-92 & I. 65 Illinois Vol Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 21 1914</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 30 1913</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 21 1919</i>	<i>May 19 1914</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>Shu</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev Refu.</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mich 26 - 1 921</i>	<i>MAY 19 1921</i>
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Mar 24 1923 4-1081 D APR 13 1923</i>						
Remarks:							

JUN 9 1921 710 *Dis 5/12/13* 6-481

NAME: *Schmidt, Gottlieb. H.* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *935623* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt K 7 N Y V Inf*
 Disability:
 6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
				<i>Mich 30. 1928</i>		<i>APR 13 1923</i>
				<i>CR</i>		
Died:	<i>Mar 30 1928 Reimbursement order dated JUN 23 1928</i>			<i>1140 - E. Sch high Ave. Phila, Pa.</i>		
payable to	<i>G. Emma A. Hermann</i>					

NAME: <i>Gottlieb C Schmidt alias Charles Rodeka</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Last paid to: <i>28 June 07</i>					Rate: <i>1932 50 72</i>														
Certificate No. <i>900614</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	17	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	16	49 ⁰⁷		3	17	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4	18	36		4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72
	1	13	36		1	14	36		1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	72
1908.	2	20	36	1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	72
	3	15	36		3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4	16	36		4	19	36 ²¹ P.H.		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	15	36		1	26	36 ⁰⁸ P.H.		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	17	36	1913.	2	5	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150 ⁸⁷	1925.	2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	216		4		
	1	12	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	10	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3	4	216		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	216		4		

NAME: <i>GOTTLIEB H SCHMIDT</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees: <i>935623</i>		GROUP 3											
RATE—		50	65										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

NAME: SCHMIDT, GOTTLIEB H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935623 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 1, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. K, 7th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	13 Aug. 1910	2 Sept. 1910	REISSUE	18	June 1, 1912	MAY 24 1913
REISSUE.			APR 12 1913		21	Aug 14 1915	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. ACT 6/27/90				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Schmidt, Gottlieb H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935623 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1907

Service: Pvt. K 7 N Y I L

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 Oct 1905	19 Dec 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. 3905				Home: Dis 1-25-10			

6-681

NAME: GOTTLIEB H. SCHMIDT					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 935623					
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1910 @ 12					Rate: 18-21-30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Gottlieb H. Schmidt					Certificate No. 935623										
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: **SCHMIDT, GRACE C.** (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **917,582** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Sept 1, 1918**

Name of Soldier: **Chris A.**

Service: **Priv F, 9th Penn Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 14, 1918	Aug 10, 1922	Roland C.	Oct 14, 1918	Aug 19/26
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				

Fees: **John W. Morris \$ 10 SEP 22 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 2 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Gustav* **31320** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *222994* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 5 Mrs Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *15 March 1910* *Order Dated 22 April 1910*
James Schmidt
 Transferred to: *not filed 5-4-10*

Died: **APR 4 1910** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Muscantine*
La 1057

Former Roll No. *34-528A* Home:

NAME: GRACE C. SCHMIDT				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 12, 1918				Certificate No. 917,582							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12+2 20+4				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. ~~1919.~~ 9 22 653³³
 1920. ~~1920.~~ 10 21 25
 1921. ~~1921.~~ 11 20 24
 1922. ~~1922.~~ 12 1/3 24
 1923. ~~1923.~~ 1 22 24
 1924. ~~1924.~~ 2 3/5 24
 1925. ~~1925.~~ 3 20 24
 1926. ~~1926.~~ 4
 1927. ~~1927.~~ 1
 1928. ~~1928.~~ 2
 1929. ~~1929.~~ 3
 1930. ~~1930.~~ 4

Trans. to ind. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <u>Gustav Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>222994</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 19 @ 8 12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. ~~1907.~~ 5 13 6¹³
 1908. ~~1908.~~ 11 36
 1909. ~~1909.~~ 10 36
 1910. ~~1910.~~ 10 36
 1911. ~~1911.~~ 9 36
 1912. ~~1912.~~ 9 36
 1913. ~~1913.~~ 8 36
 1914. ~~1914.~~ 8 36
 1915. ~~1915.~~ 8 36
 1916. ~~1916.~~ 8 36
 1917. ~~1917.~~ 8 36
 1918. ~~1918.~~ 8 36
 1919. ~~1919.~~ 8 36
 1920. ~~1920.~~ 8 36
 1921. ~~1921.~~ 8 36
 1922. ~~1922.~~ 8 36
 1923. ~~1923.~~ 8 36
 1924. ~~1924.~~ 8 36
 1925. ~~1925.~~ 8 36
 1926. ~~1926.~~ 8 36
 1927. ~~1927.~~ 8 36
 1928. ~~1928.~~ 8 36
 1929. ~~1929.~~ 8 36
 1930. ~~1930.~~ 8 36

Des Moines

GROUP 1

NAME: *Schmidt, Gustav* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *647574* ARMY INVALID. Law: *44917*
 Service: *Sakaw, Sgt. E. 27 Mar*
 Disability: *107 FEB 64, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	NOV 16 1907	INCREASE	30	<i>Apr 27. 1912</i>	MAY 24 1913
	15	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>					
	25	<i>22</i>	<i>11 1912</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**
WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Died: *March 29 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1915* **3-1081**
 Remarks: *44917*

Former Roll No. *18 1913* Home: *6-601*

NAME: *Schmidt, Gustav Hubert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *234,220.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *1. St. E. 46. 114. 1st. Inf*
 Disability: *G. S. W. R. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 ²⁵	<i>20 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1901</i>				

Fees: *300 71 900 21*
1300 71 100

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
 Died: *Sept 18 1908* Bureau notified: *Sept 26 1908 - 3-081*
 Remarks: *Died 18 Sept 1908* Accrued order dated *OCT 30 1908*
payable to widow *Emilie* *6-27*

Former Roll No. *10784* Home: *6-601*

NAME: <i>Eustar Schmidt</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>047374</i>									
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>45</i> 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	-5		1915.	1	13	90 N.H.		1919.	1			
	2					2	11	11			2	GROUP 3				2			
	3					3	5	45			3					3			
	4					4	4	45			4					4			
	1					1	4	45			1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	4	45		1916.	2				1920.	2			
	3					3	5	45			3					3			
	4					4	21	4 N.H.			4					4			
	1					1	14	N.H.			1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2	30	41 N.H.		1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3					3	9	N.H.			3					3			
	4					4	18	90 N.H.			4					4			
	1					1	4	45			1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2	13	90 N.H.		1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3					3	12	90 N.H.		1919.	3					3			
	4					4	12	90 N.H.			4					4			

NAME: <i>Gustav Robert Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>234,220</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3					3				1919.	3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Schmidt Gustav J. W* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *31320.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168.832* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Batt. F. 5 U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>				
<i>Inv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 3 1919</i>	<i>Apr 2 1919</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 19 1920</i>	<i>Jan 26 1921</i>				

Fees: *Wm. H. Hatcher & Co. Mo.*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *455 So. East 1st St.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Gustave* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962.658* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. C. of Instruction, Mtd. Service Jefferson Barracks, Mo.*

Disability: *Wipe left testicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>20 May 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3858* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Gustav J. W. Schmidt Special Act</i>					Certificate No. <i>1168.832.</i>															
Last paid to: <i>6. 17. 24</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	48	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	78		2	4	21		2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	36	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4			2			
	3				3	5	18		3	4	36		3	4			3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	72		2	4			2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	72		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	72		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	72		2	4			2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	72		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	72		4	4			4			
										GROUP 1 PAID										
										TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Guinter & Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>762.678</i>															
Last paid to: <i>6.</i>					Remarks: <i>11.31.17</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1			
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4			2			
	3				3		18		3	4	18		3	4			3			
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2	11	18		2	4	8		2	4			2			
	3				3	19	18		3	4	8		3	4			3			
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4			4			
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	8	1925.	1			
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	8		2	4			2			
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3			
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4			
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2			
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3			
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4			
										GROUP 2 PAID										
										TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: Schmidt Gustave A.		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1213994	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Pvt F 47th N. Y. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		May 5 1921	Dec 1 1922				
Fees: \$10 P. Samuel Rigney 12/22/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 11 1922.			

NAME: Schmidt, Harry		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1168525	ARMY INVALID.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
Service: Trumpeter B 12 U S Cav							
Disability: Nearly total deafness of right ear							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		4 Nov 1911	13 Apr 1912				
Fees: 25 fee miles B Stevens & Co							
WASHINGTON, D. C. Oct. 31. 1913							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec. 11. 1913				Bureau notified: FEB 10 1914 3 - 1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 3712 12/25/13			

NAME: Gustave A. Schmidt												Certificate No. 1213994							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 2 1 18 341 40
 1920. 2 4 18
 1921. 3 4 18
 1922. 1 4 18
 1923. 2 4 18
 1924. 3 4 18
 1925. 1 4 18
 1926. 2 4 18
 1927. 3 4 18
 1928. 1 4 18
 1929. 2 4 18
 1930. 3 4 18

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME: Harry Schmidt												Certificate No. 1168525							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: Regular Englishmen											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1911. 5/1 30.00
 1912. 6 18 18
 1913. 4 18 18
 1914. 20 12 B.M.S.
 1915. 17 12 Det.
 1916. DEAD
 1917. GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SCHMIDT. HARRY

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1203196

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt B 20 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	May 25, 1921	
Inc	18	March 18, 1925 ^{or}	April 18, 1925
Inc	24	Jan 29, 1926 ^{or}	Feb 20, 1926
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	CT 1 1926
Inc	72	March 27, 1929	May 14, 1929

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

MAY 6 - 1929

Reported

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. FEB 24 1925
 *C/O# 2035-4231-3/4/25-
 to Misc AUG 18 1925
 X-CHECK CANCELLED
 MAY 18 1927

APR 25 1929

NAME:

Schmidt Harry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1203.196

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	15	May 25, 1921	May 17, 1922				

Fees:

\$16.00 Albert S. Wray, Dec 6-3-22

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form 100-10

MAY 27 1922

Home

L. 12 6/28/22

6-681

NAME HARRY SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

1203196

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees

\$ 2 fee John A Foster
Issue of May 14, 1929

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				40	40	72	40					
JANUARY	4	4	6 SH 4	7 40 SH 4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	6 SH 4	7 SH 4								
MARCH	4	12 SH 6	25 4	7 SH 4								
APRIL	4	7 1/2 SH 7	24 SH 4	5 SH 8 DH								
MAY	4	6 SH 19.60	6 SH 4	7 SH 7 40 DH								
JUNE	4	6 SH 7	9 SH 6	6 SH 6								
JULY	4	4	SH 40	40 SH 5	40							
AUGUST	4	4	6 SH 6	SH 5	SH 4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	8 SH 23	40 6	SH 4							
OCTOBER	4	4	7 SH	5	SH 4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	6 SH 4	5	SH 4							
DECEMBER	4	4	7 SH 4	6	SH 4							

NAME:

Harry Schmidt

Certificate No.

1203.196

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

C-081

NAME		Schmidt, Harry W. W. (Dec'd)		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1,264,041	ARMY INVALID		Law:	WAR WITH SPAIN
Service	Pvt. Co. G. 1st Reg. Illinois Inf.				
Disability	Disease of heart.				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig	12	Dec. 9, 1914	May 7, 1925	Discharged					
	30	Apr. 3, 1924							
Ends		May 16, 1924	Date of Death	Died	May 16, 1924	Reported	MAY 22 1925		
				Remarks:	Payable to Blanche C. Schmidt, widow 3758 Herndon St., Chicago, Ill.				

NAME		Schmidt Helene		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	9375	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of March 4, 1907. INDIAN WARS
Name of Soldier:	Edward				
Service:	Pr. Co. Texas Minute Men				
Defense against		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Mar 4, 1917	Jan 14, 1920		
Fees:	No fee.				
Transferred from:	P 3		Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Harry W. W. Schmidt, (Dec'd)

1,264,041

No Fee

WAR WITH SPAIN

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

R
20/385⁶⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Helene Schmidt

Certificate No.

9.375

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <u>Heinrich Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>1055823</u>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

2/9/16 Prudenz Dead June 14/09 Pa Rebecca Wed

NAME: HEINRICH SCHMIDT												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926					
Certificate No. _____												Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees: 1098849																	
GROUP 2																	
RATE— 50		50		65													
1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65									
FEBRUARY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65									
MARCH		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65									
APRIL		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65									
MAY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65									
JUNE		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65									
JULY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65									
AUGUST		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		CHECK CANCELLED							
SEPTEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65									
OCTOBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65									
NOVEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65									
DECEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65									

NAME: *Schmidt, Heinrich* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098849* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1918*
Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt. 5th U.S. Rgt. Mo. 1st* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>28 Mch 1911</i>	<i>28 Mch 1911</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE		<i>21 Feb. 19-1915</i>	<i>May 8-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2171* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Heinrich* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6850800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*
68, 2, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service: *1st Lt. 5th U.S. Rgt. Mo. 1st*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28, 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*
Says P. M. Cincinnati. O

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

DECEASED

NAME: *Heinrich Schmidt* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912-1098847

Last paid to: Rate: *28.21.30* Remarks: *50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 10	2 10	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 19	4 14	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 3	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 14	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 60	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 12	2 60	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 4 60	3 4 79	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

6-681

NAME: *Henrietta Schmidt* Certificate No. *1685.987*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *68.2.11*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 12 36	1	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 12 36	1	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4	4	4	4

DECEASED

NAME Schmidt Henrietta		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 695,002	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1938
Name of Soldier Philipp			Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. A. 49 Ill. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Oct. 1, 1930.</i> Reported Remarks: OCT 23 1930						

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Henrietta</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>695002</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Philipp</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>P A 49 Ill Inf</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sept 1909</i>	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Wife Henry D. Phillips</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

HENRIETTA SCHMIDT,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

695002

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6274

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	10	20	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Henrietta Schmidt

11157^a

Certificate No.

695002

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 A. M. 7	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 10 A. M. 7	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 14 N D B	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 15 A M	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 15 A M	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 14 30	1
2 10 8 E R	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 30	2
3 20 L B L	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 14 30	3
4 14 A L A	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 14 30	4
1909. 1 4 L O	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 14 30	1
2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 14 30	2
3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 14 30	3
4 2/1 46 40	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 14 30	4
1910. 1 9 N. D. B	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 14 30	1
2 21 M M M	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 14 30	2
3 14 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 14 30	3
4 14 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 14 30	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1927		

NAME: *Schmidt Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.) *8062⁹*

Certificate No. *734767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. K. 3 Mis Copy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1912</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>P. K. 3</i>				Transferred to: -		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Capitulation, Neb.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.) *SPECIAL ACT*

Certificate No. *821444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Eberle*

Service: *P. B. 37 W. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 31. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 17. 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INCREASE 12</i>	<i>March 4-1918</i>	<i>Apr 5-1918</i>			
	<i>INCREASE 25</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Recover \$13. per mo. fr Oct 6-1917 to March 3-1918 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reiss. to correct rate Recover 64.¹³¹</i>						
<i>*Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 24 1917</i>						
<i>APR 11 1918 12-4-18</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Henrietta Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>724767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Henrietta Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>821.444</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Schmidt Henriette</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>95484¹/₈</i>	
Certificate No. <i>701536</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Sept 19 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Parnhard</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. I 43 Wis. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1909</i>	<i>MAY 1 1910</i>
<i>Reimb.</i>			<i>16 Mar 1911</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to H. B. Sackett,</i> <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3 Sept 1910</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Sept 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Writes in Germany</i> <i>Pay to claimant Huldah Peterson Milwaukee</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME:

Henriette Schmidt

Certificate No.

701536

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>22/3 24 00</i>	1915.		1	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>10/5 4,8 80</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 m 2008</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Schmidt Henry

Act of May 11, 1912

7-a

(3-P. A. 5.)

1693

Certificate No.

2.713.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

U.S.M.C.

Disability:

11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 20/07	May 21/07				
INCREASE	20	Apr. 28/10	May 10/10				
Reis	30	June 18, 1912	APR 24 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 9 1913

Bureau notified:

SEP 19 1913

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

B.C. 9/13/13

Final payment approved to:

Margaret Widow

Order Com'r

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: 7-a Henry Schmidt					Certificate No. 2713																		
Last paid to: 1693		Rate: \$5.20:30		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	60		1				1				1				1			
	2	6/11	2247	2	4	60		2				2				2				2			
	3	6	45	3	4	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	5	45	4	6	60		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	4	45	1	6	60		1				1				1				1			
	2	4	45	2	4	60		2				2				2				2			
	3	5	45	3	17	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	5	45	4	6	60		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	45	1	4	60		1				1				1				1			
	2	4	45	2	15 105 33	60		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	45	3	4	90		3				3				3				3			
	4	5	45	4	11/20	60		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	45	1				1				1				1				1			
	2	4	45	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2			
	3	5	61-	3				3				3				3				3			
	4	5	60	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Schmidt, Henry.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35417.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl. B. S. A. G. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss of foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>12 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1908* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1908 - 5-1081 - Cpl. & G. H. B. B. B.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11023* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *128674* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 27 1902*

Service: *P. H. 18 Mo Sol Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cpl</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1 1908* Bureau notified: *May 1 1907 (General Com) May 19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28532 (52)* Home: *Admitted to DN Mar 8 1907*

6-681

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>326121</i>		20275	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Rec. "D" of instruction Gen. Md. Ser. U SA 24. #66</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal ppls & res headache & vertigo</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May '01</i>	<i>28 June '01</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct-09</i>	<i>1 Dec 09</i>
Fees:		No Title under Act May 1, 1920.	
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>23061</i>		Home: <i>17420</i> 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Schmidt, Henry			
Certificate No. <i>419407</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt C 16 Ill Cav & Pt E 15 V R C	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Reported MAY 12 1925	
		Remarks: <i>7-1925</i> <i>CR</i>	

NAME: <i>Henry Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>326121</i>													
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	36	1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3	7	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4	10	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4						

Trans to Mc. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		HENRY SCHMIDT.											
Certificate No.		419407											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Schmidt Henry</i>		31366 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>419407</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pri C 16 Ill Cav & Pri E 15 V.R.C.</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>
Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under			
Act of May 11, 1912 <i>8/29/12</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to: <i>Oskaloosa Iowa</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>34</i> <i>264</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Schmidt, Henry			
Certificate No. <i>450911</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	1 Lt and Capt C 37 Ohio Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <i>JAN 12 1926</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Dec 23 1925</i>		<i>Accrued order dated FEB 20 1923</i>	
<i>paid to widow Katherine Schmidt</i>		<i>311 - Douthett Millipie St</i> <i>Wapakoneta</i> <i>Ohio</i>	

NAME: <u>Henry Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>419407</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>AUG 10 1907</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	58 ⁰⁰		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	23	12 ⁰⁰		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	10	45		4	7			4		90		4		120
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	13	45		3	9	60 1467	1917.	3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3			1919.	3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7	8		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	90		4		128		4		150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		HENRY SCHMIDT											
Certificate No.		450911											
Fees		450911											
RATE—		50											
		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50

DEAD

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *450911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1st Lt Capt "C" 37 O. I.* *JUN MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	30	<i>15 Jan 95</i>	<i>15 Jan 95</i>	Reis	30	<i>Dec. 18. 1914</i>	<i>Feby 2. 1915</i>
Inc.	40	<i>17 Aug 13</i>	<i>17 Aug 13</i>	Inc.	50	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
						<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Request correct rank and allow Inc*

Former Roll No. *1153* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Henry* 33836 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *450851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Trag. 25 Minn. Inf.* *ACT MAY 1st, 1907*

Disability: *...* *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>SEP 28 1907</i>	Reissue	25	<i>4 June 1912</i>	
Inc	15	<i>14 July 1911</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>	Inc	30	<i>22 Aug. 1916</i>	<i>17</i>
				Reissue in lieu lost cert		<i>Oct 31. 1917</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				Inc	72	<i>Feb 16, 1921</i>	<i>JUN 14 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law. 504* Home:

44997

6-681

NAME: Henry Schmidt
Last paid to: 11 Rate: 20-25-30.40

ACT OF MAY 1 1930
Act of May 11, 1919.
Remarks: 50-35-11

Certificate No. 450911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	5	87.67	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	0	60		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: Henry Schmidt
Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12-15-25-30-40-55-72

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Remarks: 72

Certificate No. 480851

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	144		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	144		3		
	4	14	44.00		4	10	44.00		4		75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	144	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	45		2	5	77		2	4	120		2	4	144		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4			3	4	141		3	4	144		3		
	4	7	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	APR 15	100		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	2	36		3		75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4		128		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt, Henry* SPECIAL ACT 54451 (3-P. A. 1.) 33837

Certificate No. *503769* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*

Service: *Pr B. 9 His*

Disability: *Rheum. & Res. Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1889</i>	<i>16 Oct 1890</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1910</i>	<i>10 Mar 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1915</i>	<i>6</i>
						<i>50 Aug 1914</i>	<i>SEP 4 1914</i>
						<i>Oct 29 1921</i>	<i>OCT 18 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *701 Jay Street, Manitowish, Wisc*

Died: *Oct 29 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN. 13 1922*

Remarks: *44999*

Former Roll No. *50404* Home: *OCT 28 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 27 1907*

Service: *Pr B 56 & G V L*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Sept 04</i>	<i>28 Jan 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18 1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5802* Home: *6-681*

NAME: <i>Henry Schmidt</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>503769</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 15 25 50</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	45	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2					
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3					
	4				4		150		4	4	150		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2					
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3					
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4					
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	6	36		2		101.00		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	13	36		3		75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	
	4	7	36		4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		150	1926.	1	
	2	13	40.10		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	GROUP 1	2			
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	11/9 43.33	3			
	4	10	45		4	7	122.50		4	4	150		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	4			

NAME: <i>Henry Schmidt</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>986430</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	30.0	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30.0		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	30.0	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Widow of Henry Schmidt
11/9 43.33
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Schmidt, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr E 12" Mo. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 8 Aug 1911</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911</i>				
		<i>1st of MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>25 24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Admission* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2202* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Schmidt, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014808* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr E. 12" Mo. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 21 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>16 mch. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2202* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Henry Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1014808</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 25</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>44 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>22 70</i>			2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>14 53 33</i>			3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2					2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2					2				2				2	
	3				3					3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1014808</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2					2				2				2	
	3				3					3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2					2				2				2	
	3				3					3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2					2				2				2	
	3				3					3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	

NAME

Schmidt, Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1124 241

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt Troop B 1 Tex Vol Cav

Disability

Pt Ing hernia incomplete becoming complete

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	July 6 1920					
				37 Nov 11-1923 Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Sec. AUG 2 1923 Transferred to Misc SEP 28 1923 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 19 1923			

NAME:

Schmidt, Henry

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1124241

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Pri Troop B. 1 Tex vol Cav

Disability:

Pt Ing. her. insomp becoming comp
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Line 10	4	Nov 1903	26 July 1906				
Rate 30		Jul 6, 1920	Aug 9, 1921				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3			
Died:				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3			
Remarks:				AUG -2 1917			
Former Roll No. 176				SEP 17 1921			
				Discharged D. H. 4/1/23			

6-681

NAME **HENRY SCHMIDT**

Certificate No. **1124241**

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	✓ 16 DH												
MAY	9 DH												
JUNE	21 WH												
JULY	10 WH												
AUGUST	24 DH												
SEPTEMBER	13 DH												
OCTOBER	✓ 10/20/23 11/2 CH												
NOVEMBER	10 CH												
DECEMBER													

6-5571

Died 11-11-23

NAME: <i>Henry Schmidt</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1124241</i>			
Last <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 30</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	66	1911. 1	15 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	12 30	1923. 1	9 30	1927. 1	
2		2	11 30	2	4 30	2	13 30 WH	2	10 7 30 CH	2	
3		3	16 30	3	4 30	3	13 30 WH	3	11 8 30 CH	3	
4		4	15 30	4	4 30	4	13 30 WH	4	12 7 30 CH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 8 30 WH	1924. 1	9 30 CH	1928. 1	
2	13 30	2	6 1 30	2	4 30	2	15 30 WH	2	9 30 CH	2	
3	12 30	3	22 30	3	4 30	3	15 30 WH	3	8 30 CH	3	
4	12 30	4	13 30	4	4 30	4	14 30 WH	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	13 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	14 30 WH	1921. 1	29 30 WH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	13 30	2	4	2	14 30 WH	2	29 30 WH	2		2	
3	10 30	3	4	3	15 30 WH	3	15 30 WH	3		3	
4	10	4	4 30	4	14 30 WH	4	14 30 WH	4		4	
1910. 1	10 30	1914. 1	2 30	1918. 1	15 30 WH	1922. 1	8 90 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	1 30	2	30	2	8 90 CH	2		2	
3	30	3	4 30	3	13 30 WH	3		3		3	
4	15	4	4 30	4	14 30 WH	4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Henry</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1164185</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Corp First Indpt Batty Ind Vol Lt art</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 12	16	<i>23 Feby 1911</i>	40 JUN 10 1918
<i>Reia 19</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
<i>25</i>	<i>20 Dec 1917</i>		
<i>30</i>	<i>20 Dec 1917</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died: <i>May 11-1920</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 18 1920	
Remarks: <i>RR Box 13 Montgomery Ala</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME Schmidt, Henry A.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1209827	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900
Service Pt G, 18th Reg Pa Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	June 23, 1920	
Inc.	15	March 26, 1924 ²	April 17, 1924
Inc	18	June 10 1925	July 20 1925 ²
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Remarks: <i>July 30, 1926</i>	
		Reported AUG 27 1926	

NAME: Henry Schmidt				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-30-40-50				Remarks:				1164185							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	646P			2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	16	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	22	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		75	1921.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3		75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	82 ³³	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	105		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: HENRY A SCHMIDT		Certificate No. 1209827		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1906	
Fees		1209827		GROUP 2	
RATE-	12	15	18	30	
	12	15	18	30	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	4	4		
FEBRUARY	4	4	4		
MARCH	4	4	4		
APRIL	4	4 12	4	4	
MAY	4	4 12	4	4	
JUNE	4	4 15	4	4	
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	
AUGUST	4	4	4 15	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 18		
OCTOBER	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4	4			
DECEMBER	4	4			

CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law :

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 18th Reg. Pa. Inf.

Disability :

ISSUES.

Transferred from :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home :

OCT 14 1922

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Schmidt Henry E* (3-P. A. 1.) *35553*

Certificate No. *738729* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 40 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Rev 15 23 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>				
		<i>Inc 20 26 May 10</i>	<i>8 June 10</i>				
		<i>Reiss 30 MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2 1912* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1912*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Sophia Schwartz ORDER COM'S 5/13*

Former Roll No. *Act 35553* Home: *Leotier RPL*

NAME: *Schmidt Henry E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116.929* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *U. S. A. 11. Ind. - A*

Disability: *Loss of index & middle fingers of rt hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 10 20 19 1905</i>	<i>4 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5961* Home:

NAME: <u>Henry E. Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>738729</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20.30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2				2	6	60
	3		7 52 ¹⁰		3	7	60
	4		6 45.		4	7	60
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	7	60
	2		6 45		2	7	60
	3		6 45.		3	7	60
	4		6 45		4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	26	83 ³³
	2		6 45		2		
	3		6 45		3		
	4		6 45		4		GROUP 2
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		
	2		6 45		2		
	3		56 16 56 ³³		3		
	4		7 60		4		

NAME: <u>Henry E. Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>1116.929</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6.</u>				Rate: <u>6.</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18
	2				2	11	18
	3				3		18
	4				4	1	18
1908.	1			1912.	1		18
	2				2	11	18
	3				3	19	18
	4				4	12	18
1909.	1		10 18	1913.	1		18
	2		7 18		2		18
	3		7 18		3	4	18
	4		9 18		4	4	18
1910.	1		18	1914.	1	4	18
	2		7 18		2	4	18
	3		9 18		3	4	18
	4		8 18		4	4	18

NAME: *Schmidt Henry F G* 10240 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829.683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *P. K. 1 Mich 8 L A* ~~26859~~

Disability: */*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>14 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>23 June 10</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 11 1913</i>				

Fees: */*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 21, 1919, D 3* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1919*

Remarks: *31.*

Former Roll No. *30837 N L* Home: *17485*

NAME: *Schmidt, Henry G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1226486* ARMY INVALID Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Corp D 32 US V. Inf*

Disability: *Chronic Diarrhoea.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1904</i>	<i>May 12, 1923</i>				
<i>to end Oct 15, 1916, date of death.</i>							

Remarks: Payable to Anna B. Schmidt, Widow Kimball, Nebraska.

MAY 19 1923

NAME: <i>Henry F. G. Schmidt</i>				Date of May 11, 1914				Certificate No. <i>829.683</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30-40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 6 0		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	7 60			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3	11 12 17.80			3	8 60			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4	9 45			4	7 60			4	4 90			4	GROUP 3	
	1	9 45			1	7 60			1	4 90			1		
1908.	2	8 45		1912.	2	7 60		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2		
	3	10 45			3	7 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	9 45			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
	1	8 45			1	4 60			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2	8 45		1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2		
	3	10 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	8 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1		
1910.	2	8 45		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2		
	3	13 58.50			3	4 90			3	4 118			3		
	4	8 50			4	4 40			4	4 120			4		

NAME	Henry G. Schmidt (Deceased)		WAR WITH SPAIN,											
Certificate No.	1226486													
Fees	None													
RATE— 6			1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<p>JANUARY</p> <p>FEBRUARY</p> <p>MARCH</p> <p>APRIL</p> <p>MAY <i>6/18-856</i></p> <p>JUNE</p> <p>JULY</p> <p>AUGUST</p> <p>SEPTEMBER</p> <p>OCTOBER</p> <p>NOVEMBER</p> <p>DECEMBER</p>														

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt Henry J* 35572

Certificate No. *1191119* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 2 51 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Oct 07</i>	<i>6 Mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to:

Died: *5 July 11* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Elizabeth* Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. *9429495* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt Henry alias Henry Ramsdorf* 1045353

Certificate No. *1045353* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt A 103*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>OCT 26 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 1-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 17-1914</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 1-1919</i>					

Fees: *Feb 18 1919* Accrued order dated *Apr 19 19*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1919*

Remarks: *34*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry J. Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>491119</i>			
FEB 4 1908				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60
	2				2		6 60
	3				3		10 6 41 33
	4				4		
1908.	1		9 6 3/10 9 60	1912.	1		GROUP 2
	2		6 60		2		
	3		6 60		3		
	4		6 60		4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		
	2		6 60		2		
	3		6 60		3		
	4		6 60		4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		
	2		6 60		2		
	3		12 60		3		
	4		7 60		4		

NAME: <i>Henry J. Schmidt alias Henry Ramsdorf</i>				Certificate No. <i>1045.353</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 N. 25.40.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36
	2				2		6 36
	3				3		8 36
	4		5 66 00		4		10 36
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36
	2		2 36		2		8 36
	3		6 36		3		6 36
	4		13 36		4		12 73 57
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 57
	2		6 36		2		4
	3		7 36		3		4
	4		6 36		4		4 57
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1		4 57
	2		10 36		2		4 57
	3		5 36		3		4 57
	4		7 36		4		4 57

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt Henry W*

Certificate No. *562308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 4 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: *PB 3 mo Vol Inf + P 6 12 mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>7 Sep 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *9/16/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1914**

Remarks: *4258 Street 13th city*

Former Roll No. *47746(a8)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt Herman*

Certificate No. *1034061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 2 34 His Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 25-1907</i>	AUG 29 1907				
<i>used</i>			<i>22 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **10 25 1911**

Remarks: *Widow Schmidt*

Former Roll No. *27050* Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry W. Schmidt				19719				Certificate No. 562308															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a)				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	N. T.	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18	390		2	11	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 ABW		3	5	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4		AMF		4	10/4	55		4				4				4				4		
	14		ABW		1	6	NT		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	ABW	1912.	2	3	NT	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	NT		3	5	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	NDD		1	4	LBL		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	ABW	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	AMF		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	N. D. B.		1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	N. T.	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	8. E. R.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Herman Schmidt				DEAD-RENTED				Certificate No. 1024061															
Last paid to: 1907				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: FE 25 1911															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1		MILWAUKEE	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7-5	4750		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		145790		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt, Herman* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 70921 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051006* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri Troop B 3 U S Army*

Disability: *L. L. w. left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 Apr. '03</i>	<i>July 9, 1903</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 15 1920</i>	AUG 16 1921				

Fees: *M. E. W. Haggaman* *20* OCT 18 1921

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9504* Home: **AUG 23 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092649* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Beksmith H 4" Mo V Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Aug 1906</i>	<i>6 Sept 1906</i>				
		<i>27 20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/14/16* Bureau notified: *10/15/16* *10/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2432* Home: **JUN 27 1890** 6-681

NAME: <u>Herman Schmidt</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1051006</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 12.</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	6	30		3	4	30		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	9	30		4	4	30		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	4 1921	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	6	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	30		4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	4	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Herman Schmidt</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1092649</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 22</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
GROUP 2																			

NAME: *Schmidt Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186949* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri L 159" Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>Jan 8-20</i>	<i>Apr. 12-21</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>July 26, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Geo. W. Nessen \$10.50/21*

GROUP 2 *Geo. W. Nessen - 2⁰⁰ Pd 4/10/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 21 1922 6-881

NAME: *Schmidt Hermann* 31506 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581035* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Muse C 35 Ia Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>11 2 13</i>	<i>JAN 7 1914</i>
<i>Reg 18</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>27 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>11 19 18</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>JUN 2 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6-2-07* *Muse catine Ia*

Former Roll No. *32-6209 J.* Home:

NAME: <i>Herman Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186949</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<i>Feb 2 8240</i> <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> <i>TO AUG. 4, 1920</i>			

NAME: <i>Hermann Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>581035</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 18 24 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> <i>TO AUG. 4, 1920</i>			

NAME		Schmidt, Hermann		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		581 035	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAR 1, 1920
Service		Musc C 35 Ia Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						8-6571
	72	June 5 1922		Discharged						
				Died	Sept 14, 1923		Reported		OCT 11 1923	
				Remarks:	37087					

Died Sept 14, 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1923
 payable to widow Katharina Schmidt, 1214 - Twelfth St
Rock Island, Ill.

NAME:		Schmidt Hermann		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		819.661	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1900.
Service:		Pvt 2nd Mo. Vols.			
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 25 1902	June 1 1903				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: Jan 3, 1904 order dated JAN 16 1928 1135 Third St
Hotel Ford
San Diego
Calif
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

G-681

NAME

HERMANN SCHMIDT.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAR. 1. 1920

Fees

581035

GROUP 1

RATE—	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL	4													
MAY	4													
JUNE	4 72													
JULY	4 72													
AUGUST	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 72													
NOVEMBER	17 26 40													
DECEMBER														

DEAD

NAME: Hermann Schmidt				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 819661			
Last paid to: Nov 4 1903				Rate: 18				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Schmidt Hermann (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052227 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: P 1043 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Dec 1907	18 Feb 1908	Reis	18	23 May 1912	28 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 12/4/13 Bureau notified: JAN 2 1914

Remarks: See to Railroad 24
Reluctant

Former Roll No. 47820(a8) Home:

6-091

NAME: Schmidt Hermann May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100373 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: PR 148 my 52

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	MAR 4 1907	AUG 23 1907				
Reis	13	MAY 13 1908	28 MAY 08				
Reis	22	MAY 13 1912	21 Jan 1913				
Fees:							
Inc.	30	Dec 5 - 1913	DEC 11 1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916 Check No. 1528228 Dated 5/14/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-091

NAME: Hermann Schmidt				19731				Certificate No. 1052227							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (28) + 12/18				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/8	3 20	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	12 C.G			2				2		
	3	13	JMI		3	18 S.E.R			3				3		
	4				4	12/18, 26 20			4				4		
	1	9			1	ACT MAY 11, 1912			1				1		
1909.	2	10	ABW	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4 54			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	13 A. M.		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 N. D. B.			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9 S. E. R.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 106 Hermann Schmidt				Certificate No. 1100373											
Last paid to: Rate: 15 23 30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2		
	3	9 40			3	9/13 45			3	4 90			3		
	4	5 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2		
	3	9 30			3	26 45			3				3		
	4	12 36			4	11 45			4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	5 44 10		1913.	1	19 65 60		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 45			2	4 69			2				2		
	3	9 45			3	4			3				3		
	4	5 45			4	4 69			4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	5 89 77		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	4 45			4	4 90			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Hermann ^{alias} Henry</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 12 1911		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1138066</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. C. 4. N. J.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 Mar '07</i>	<i>30 Oct '07</i>		
<i>Inf 15</i>		<i>10 Sept 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>		
<i>Dead</i>			<i>20 Jan '9</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>30 June 1911</i>		Bureau notified <i>dead June 30/11</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow, Margaret</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 12 1911			
		<i>Owalonna</i>			
		<i>Box 504</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:			

NAME: <i>Schmidt Ida A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>614,008</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles F. T. Schmidt alias Charles Smith</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. H. 61 Pa. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Nov. 14, 1927</i>			
Reported: <i>DEC 17 1927</i>			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <i>Hermann Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>113 8.066</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D JUL 12 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 45	
	2				2	5 45	
	3				3	X	
	4	28	78 40		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	29 43	
	2	13	36		2	GROUP 1	
	3	11	36		3		
	4	26	36		4		
	1	12	45		1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		
	3	12	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		
	1	8	45		1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME		IDA A. SCHMIDT,	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		614008	
GROUP 1			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt, Ida A*

Certificate No. *614008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. J. Schmitt & Charles Smith*

Service: *13th H or Ra. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	1 to \$12.00 per month from	April 1, 1908, by act of that date.	17 Aug 1906			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	Mar 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1128 A. J</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt J. Frederick* DEAD-REP'T'D 54171 NOV 1 1910

Certificate No. *502467* ARMY INVALID. Law: NOV 1 1910

Service: *Pi. A. Benton Cadets, Mo.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	Dec. 6-1905	Jan 16-1906				
Decd			13 Dec 1910				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>15-10</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Emma Schmidt widow</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 1 1910			
Former Roll No. <i>50776</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ada A. Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>502.467</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1902</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D NOV 1 1910</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
	1				1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3	14	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1			3			
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	18			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1			1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	8			1	4			1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1	1			1			
1910.	2	1		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>C. Frederick Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>502.467</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D NOV 1 1910</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4		
	1	6	72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	72	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	72	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Jacob* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *27.543* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corps. 1st Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>	<i>27 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17/10* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/2/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schmidt Jacob* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *30782* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: *2ds USA Regt Western, Costa, + Sh. Clair*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1914</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1919 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11046 (a g.)* Home: *776*

NAME: *Schmidt Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *35802*

Certificate No. *125242* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 26 Wise*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>	<i>26 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 July 08* Bureau notified: *30 July 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 29621* Home: *1825* 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *127290* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 32 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	# CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>	<i>13 July 1911</i>				
<i>died</i>			<i>17 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Mrs Elizabeth Flora Lee*

Died: *July 23, 1912* Bureau notified: *com card of 8/6/12* **AUGUST 9 1912**

Remarks: *Flora Lee*

Former Roll No. *48080 (a x)* Home: *17-1910* Dis. fr. D. H. *Jan 24-1915*

** Ending July 23, 1912, date of death*
(Payable to Elizabeth Schmidt, widow)

NAME: <i>Jacob Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>125212</i>			
NOV 4 1907 <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

11/6 4 59 60
6 60
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Jacob Schmidt</i>				19814				Certificate No. <i>127290</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 ann 1908 @ 12 (a g) + 20.30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

27 N. D. B
13 N. D. B
10 N D B
10/12 60 17
12 NT
12 CC
11 N D B
11/20 13 33
ADY MAY 11, 1912.
13 N D B
17 ABW
8 AME
11 N. T.
7 HEO
7 A. M. F
7 HEO
GROUP 1

July 23, 1914
Reported AUGUST 9 1914
Plwidow
CHICAGO,

NAME: **SCHMIDT, JACOB** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **348056** **ARMY, INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt Co D 15 NY V H A**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 19 1908	July 28 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 11, 1920 2-1081** Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **St. E.** 6-681

NAME: **Schmidt, Jacob** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **348056** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pr-2. 5th NY. 9th H. 2-**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 Feb 90	8 Oct 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **4005** Home: 6-681

NAME: JACOB SCHMIDT					Certificate No. 348056															
Date: JUN 4 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	GHI		1915.	1	5	36	GHI		1919.	1	8	36	St E.
	2					2	9	GHI			2	4	36	GHI			2	6	36	St E.
	3					3	8	GHI			3	8	36	GHI			3	5	36	St E.
	4					4	9	GHI			4	6	36	GHI			4	5	36	St E.
	1					1	8	GHI			1	6	36	GHI			1	4	36	St E.
1908.	2				1912.	2	8	GHI		1916.	2	6	36	GHI		1920.	2	4	36	St E.
	3					3	9	GHI			3	5	36	St. E.			3		GROUP 3	
	4	11	36	GHI		4	6	GHI			4	5	36	St E.			4			
	1	12		GHI		1	5	GHI			1	7	36	St E.			1			
1909.	2	11		GHI	1913.	2	5	GHI		1917.	2	4	36	St E.		1921.	2			
	3	13		GHI		3	5	GHI			3	5	36	St E.			3			
	4	11		GHI		4	8	36	GHI		4	5	36	St E.			4			
	1	11		GHI		1		36	G.H.I.		1	5	36	St E.			1			
1910.	2			GHI	1914.	2	5	36	GHI		1918.	2	5	36	St E.		1922.	2		
	3	10		GHI		3	5	36	GHI		3	6	36	St E.			3			
	4	9		GHI		4	5	36	GHI		4	6	36	St E.			4			

NAME: Jacob Schmidt					Certificate No. 348056														
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 6					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2	11	8	GHI		2					2					2			
	3	GROUP 3				3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Schmidt Jacob* SPECIAL ACT 35803 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 1113 Ind* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	27	Feb 07	24 July 07				
20	11	June 10	20 June 10				
24	28	Jan 13	24 July 13				

Fees: *None 4/24/13*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *4086251* Dated: *MAY 4 1917*

Died: *4/9/17* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917* Check No. *4086251* Dated: *MAY 4 1917*

Remarks: *Pres Act 11 May 07 Dated 24 July 13 a 21 from 4 June 12*
& ended 25 Jan 13 By reason of allowance under
Act 11

Former Roll No. *Act 35803* Home: *Law per*

NAME: *Schmidt Jacob* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1111* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	27	Feb 07	24 July 07	18	5	June 1912	24 Apr 1913
				21	9	Mei 1914	
				30	June 10, 1918		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Sept 30, 1920 - Nov 3, 1920*

Died: *Oct 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: <i>Jacob Schmidt</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>407371</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-2824</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 52 10</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>5 53 83</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 11,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-2824</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>

NAME: Schmidt, Jacob ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 916186 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Corpl 84 reg 22 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10	1	1 mch 1905	2 June 1905	15	16	May 1912	11 July 1912
Rev 12	13	Mch 1907	31 Oct 1907	20	25	Feb 1913	13 June 1913
Inc 15	25	Feb 1908	21 Mch 1908	40	JUN 10	1918	

Fees: Died Jan 13 1919 Accrued order dated Jul 23, 1919
 payable to widow Caroline Schmidt
 Transferred from: L. H. A. S. Transferred to:
 Died: Jan. 13, 1919 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 31 1919 6-581

NAME Schmidt, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1053 572 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pt E 7 N Y Vol Inf
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 9 1922</u>	<u>Mch 16 1922</u>			

Died Nov 8 1926 Reported NOV 22 1926
 Remarks: Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ to wife: Bridget
a/c WHDVS C O 5-18-18
 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1927
 payable to widow Bridget Schmidt
220 Orchard Square
Palt Lake City
Utah.

NAME:						Certificate No.														
<i>Schmidt Jacob-Schmidt</i>						<i>916186</i>														
Last paid to:						Remarks:														
<i>Date: 10-72 15-25 30-40</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2	6	2		6	2	4		90	2			2							
	3	6	3		6	3	4		90	3			3							
	4	5	4			4	4		90	4			4							
1908.	1	8	49 [±]	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			
	2	8	39 ⁹⁰		2	6	2		4		2			2						
	3	8	45		3	8/13 16-	3		4	90	3			3						
	4	8	75		4	8	4		4	90	4			4						
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	x		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8	2		4	2	4		90	2			2							
	3	9	3		49 ⁷⁵ 21 ⁸³	3	4		90	3			3							
	4	5	4		4	4	4		90	4			4							
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	5	2		4	2	4		90	2			2							
	3	8	3		4	4	4		90	3			3							
	4	6	4		4	4	4		128	4			4							

[illegible]

NAME: Schmidt, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1053572 ARMY INVALID. 10785 S.N.
Service: Pr. E-7-n-y-vol. Jan CIVIL WAR. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900
Disability: 1/2 Sup B.O. May 27, 1909 - 1/2 to wife Bridget Schmidt Act of May 11, 1912.
No 9 Meredith Court, Salt Lake City Utah Division member of Soldiers Home May 13, 1908

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 18, 05	17 Apr 05	REISSUE	30	Apr 20 - 1916	May 9 - 1916
REISSUE	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 3 1913	REISSUE	35	June 10, 1918	Nov 15, 1918
Fees:	50	May 1, 1900		REISSUE	35	June 10, 1918	Nov 15, 1918
Inc.	72	Jan 9, 1922	Nov 16, 1922	REISSUE	35	June 10, 1918	Nov 15, 1918
Transferred from:	SAN FRANCISCO CAL.			Transferred to:	a/c Natl Home D. V. S. C. O. May 18, 1918		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner. O. O. <u>May 22, 1918</u>						
JUN 1 1916	MAR 30 1922						
Former Roll No.	28900 - NOV 19 1918			Home:	104 3/22/18		

6-681

NAME: Schmidt, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1078843 ARMY INVALID. 112 1485
Service: 1st Indpt Batty G. C. H. A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Disability: 1/2 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISS	12	Feb 11/07	Mich 11/07	INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	May 7-1916	June 17-1916
REISSUE	15	May 18/11	May 27/14	REISSUE	32	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 1912	June 22/12				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:			
Died:	Dec 7-1919			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	2751		

6-681

NAME: **Jacob Schmidt** *Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 572*

Last paid to: **1485** *Rate: 12.15: 10 = 22.50* **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL AGT 3 572**

Remarks: **1/2 to wife, Bridget Schmidt**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 14	18.8	1915. 1 13	30.0	1919. 1 22	52.50	1923. 1 13	108	1927. 1	
2		2 14	18.8	2 16	30.0	2 18	52.50	2 15	108	2	
3		3 14	18.8	3 22	30.0	3 20	52.50	3 11	11.36	3	
4		4 15	22.60	4 18	30.0	4 16	52.50	4 12	12.36	4	
1		1 13	22.50	1 18	30.0	1 19	52.50	1 13	36	1	
2		2 14	22.50	2 20	37.34	2 18	52.50	2 15	36	2	
3		3 14	22.50	3 23	45.0	3 18	52.50	3 13	36	3	
4	14 36	4 15	22.50	4 21	45.0	4 16	52.50	4 12	36	4	
1	12 36	1 26	30	1 4	90	1 17	75	1 13	36	1	
2	14 18	2 15	30	2 4	90	2 18	75	2 15	36	2	
3	11 18	3 15	30	3 4	90	3 18	75	3 13	36	3	
4	15 18	4 15	30	4 4	90	4 18	75	4 12	36	4	
1	15 18	1 15	30	1 4	90	1 18	75	1 13	36	1	
2	14 18	2 14	30	2 19	54	2 18	75	2 15	36	2	
3	15 18	3 17	30	3 20	36	3 18	75	3 13	36	3	
4	15 18	4 24	30	4 21	54	4 18	75	4 12	36	4	

6-681

NAME: **112 Jacob Schmidt** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Last paid to: **1485** *Rate: 12.15: 10 = 22.50* **Certificate No. 1,078,843**

Remarks: **32**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	57	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 35.07	2 8	36	2 4	57	2 4	96	2		2	
3	12 386	3 8	43.60	3 4	57	3 4	96	3		3	
4	7 36	4 8	45	4 4	57	4 4	96	4		4	
1	7 36	1 8	45	1 4	57	1 4	96	1		1	
2	7 36	2 7	45	2 4	57	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3 7	45	3 4	57	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	7 36	4 7	45	4 4	57	4		4		4	
1	8 36	1 8	45	1 4	57	1		1		1	
2	6 36	2 4	57	2 4	57	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3 4	57	3 4	57	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4 4	57	4 4	57	4		4		4	
1	8 36	1 4	57	1 4	57	1		1		1	
2	7 36	2 4	57	2 4	57	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3 4	57	3 4	57	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4 4	57	4 4	57	4		4		4	

6-681

PAYEE Jacob S. Schmidt FILE NO. SC1101-092

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section	6/4/39	HP
Old cards	JUN 6 - 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME

Schmidt, Jacob W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

174089

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. G 20 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

1 23

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept. 16, 1925	Dec. 16, 1925			
Inc	90	Dec. 16, 1926	Jan 5, 1927			
				Dec 27, 1924 Reported JAN 17 1927		
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME

JACOB W. SCHMIDT,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Fees

174089

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	-50--	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

28

NAME: Jacob W. Schmidt **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 174089

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 12-15 30 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	50	3		
4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	50	4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	100	1923.	1	4	50
2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	75	3	4	151	3	4	50	3		
4	17	36		4	6	36		4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75	2	4	150	2			2		
3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75	3	4	150	3			3		
4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75	4	4	150	4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	108	3	4	150	3			3		
4	9	36		4	75			4	4	120	4			4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: Jane Schmidt Certificate No. 395764

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 12-25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	2				
3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	3				
4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	22	30
2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	2				
3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3				
4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4		4				
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2				
3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3				
4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				
3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3				
4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Schmidt, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) 3617

Certificate No. *435-891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Christian Schmidt*

Service: *Cri B / Nebr bar.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Apr 1895	28 June 1898			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified: JUL 25 1918

Remarks: *Eredonia Iowa*

Former Roll No. *4450* OCT 28 1916₆₇₉

NAME: *Schmidt, Jane E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792.567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Conrad J. Schmidt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *First Lieutenant Co. C and H 103rd Regiment New York Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	November 27, 1914	June 25, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Feb 1920	30	May 1, 1920				
		<i>John A. Forbes Atty. 7/31/15</i>				

Transferred from: *GRU. 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: OCT 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 7 1915 OCT 26 1916₆₇₉

NAME: <i>Jane Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>433-891</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	
	2				2	13	
	3	15	38		3	14	
	4	13	36		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
							GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Jane E. Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>792.567</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
							GROUP 1 PAID
							TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Schmidt Johana: C. R.</i>		DEAD-LEFT TO JAN 10 1911	(3-P. A. 2.) 95581
Certificate No. <i>576728</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Oct. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Christian</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. E. 51 Wis.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>27 July 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified <i>Feb 20 1910</i>	
Remarks: <i>DEAD-LEFT TO JAN 10 1911</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>16948</i>			

NAME: Schmidt, Johann		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 962373	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service Pt. C. 46" Ill. V. Inf.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jan. 24, 1921.	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>April 9, 1927</i>		Reported MAY 10 1927	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 4/23/27</i>			
Died <i>April 1927</i> Accrued order dated SEP 8 - 1927			

NAME: <i>Johanna C. R. Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>576728</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD - JAN 10 1911</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHANN SCHMIDT		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 962373													
Fees													
RATE— 72		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4		72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	72		72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					

6-6571

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

1440

NAME: *Schmidt, Johann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *96923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *1st 184th Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	<i>1912</i>	INCREASE	23	<i>June 18-1914</i>	<i>Aug. 6-1914</i>
		<i>14-27-24-1912</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>		30	<i>June 18-1919</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>72 Jan. 24, 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2250 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Johann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp A. 6th U S Inf*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 July 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 7, 1921</i>				
		<i>15 July 1-1920</i>	<i>JUL 25 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 M. Elliot Waggaman & Co Rd. 874/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>to correct rate</i>							
<i>AUG 5 1922</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2250</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Johann Schmidt Certificate No. 1190188

Last paid to: Rate: $\$23.40$ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	69		4	4			4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4 4/12		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4	13			4	4 51			4	4	69		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4 51			2	4	69		2	4	216		2	4	72		2		
	3	12			3	4 51			3	4	69		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4 69			4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		

6-681

NAME: Johann Schmidt Certificate No. 1190188

Last paid to: Rate: $\$15$ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	45B	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4	15	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	4	15	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Johanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *371894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edmund Schmidt*

Service: *Pri O6 7 reg v I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 July 90	20 Apr 99			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 19 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>April 15 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Bureau card - April 16/10</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Johanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *887*

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. D. 47 Pa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 13-1902	Dec 26-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Johanna Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>371894</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>636 ✓</i>			3		
	4	<i>836 ✓</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>536 ✓</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>6/24 1840</i>			3		
	4	<i>pd to Minnie Moore</i>			4		

NAME: <i>887 Johanna Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>564646</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

NAME: <i>Johanna Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>721435</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME <i>John Schmidt,</i>		Certificate No. <i>11,886</i>		INDIAN WARS	
Fees <i>\$25. Sarah E Burgess 2-15-24</i>					
RATE—	20	20	20		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY			4	4	
FEBRUARY	15-1380	4	4	4	
MARCH	4 20	4	4	4	
APRIL	4	4	4	4	
MAY	4	4	4	4	
JUNE	4	4	4	4	
JULY	4	4	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	

NAME: Schmidt John (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32535 NAVY INVALID. Law ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: Ord Sea USS N. Carolina, Matash, + Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	31 May 1907	Reis	20	23 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
Inc	15	7 Jan 1911	17 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Dist: 8/6/15 Bureau notified: 1915

Remarks: Check 8864739 Dated Oct 4/15 Canceled

Former Roll No. 11147(a8) Home:

NAME: Schmidt John (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 38079 NAVY INVALID. Law. 214 1730

Service: Quartermaster U.S.S. "Ramapo" "Great Western" "Niad"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-SUE	14	Feb 1917	May 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Dist: 12/29/16 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917 3663865 2/4/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: John Schmidt				1876				Certificate No. 32535							
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (a g)				Date: 12/15/20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 G. E. R.	4 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	26	587°		2	4/8	44 70	4 60	2	2			2	2		
3	10	JHT		3	12	A M R	4 60	3	3			3	3		
4				4			4 60	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	13	EBB	1912.	1	11 NDB	GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	11	NDB		2	12	G E R		2	2			2	2		
3	15	G E R		3	17	S E R		3	3			3	3		
4				4	1/15/12	2/12		4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	12	N.T.	1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	14	NDB		2	4	60		2	2			2	2		
3	18	NDB		3	4			3	3			3	3		
4				4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	11	A. M. T.		2	4	60		2	2			2	2		
3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	60		3	3			3	3		
4				4	4	60		4	4			4	4		

NAME: 214 John Schmidt				Certificate No. 38079			
Last paid to: 1730				Date: 12/1			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. C, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36
2	7/3	14 60		2	8	36	
3	8	36		3	21	36	
4	9	36		4	9	36	
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	21	36
2	8	36		2	11	36	
3	8	36		3	1	36	
4	10	36		4	8	36	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36
2	7	36		2	4		
3	17	36		3	4		
4	11	36		4	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36
2	10	36		2	4	36	
3	10	36		3	4	36	
4	9	36		4	4	36	

NAME: *Schmidt John* (3-P. A. 1.) **5009** **19515**

Certificate No. *127 065* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11 1910**
ACT OF FEB 16 1907

Service: *Sgt D. 82nd Ill. I.* **20506** **31120**

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Nov 3-1910</i>	<i>Nov 26-1910</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>May 16-12</i>	<i>June 19-12</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4. 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1918** *Self*

Remarks: *Mary Schmidt* **1644 Stoddard Ave NE**
Grand Rapids Mich **47795**

Former Roll No. *21 394 72* **JUL 19 1919** Home: *17795*

NAME: *Schmidt John* (3-P. A. 1.) **742**

Certificate No. *197040* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *11th Min. Co H- 6th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dic. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 83</i>				
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>Apr 7-1915</i>	<i>June 23-1915</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Mar 11 1920* **MAR 13 1928**
 payable to widow *Mary E Schmidt*

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO** Transferred to: **1253 Francisco St,**
Berkeley Calif

Bureau notified: **APR 1 1920**

Remarks: *Windsor, Calif*

JUL 12 1915

Former Roll No. *1140/12-272/12-623/12* Home:

NAME: John Schmidt

Act of March 17, 1911

Certificate No.

127.065

Last paid to:

Rate:

JUN 4 1907 @ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 60		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 7/2 10.10		2 6 60		2 4 90		2 7/2 39 33		2		2	
3 11 45		3 8 60		3 4 90		3 76		3		3	
4 9 45		4 7 60		4 4 90		4 GROUP 3		4		4	
1 10 45		1 7 60		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 9 45		2 7 60		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 10 45		3 12 90		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 8 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 12 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 10 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 7 45		1 4 90		1 90		1		1		1	
2 7 45		2 1 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3 4 90		3		3		3		3	
4 13 50		4 4 90		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

John Schmidt

Certificate No.

197.040

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 14 24		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2		2 12 24		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 23 24		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4 16 24		4 13 24		4 4 36		4 4 36		4		4	
1 6 24		1 12 24		1 4 36		1 4 36		1		1	
2 15 24		2 7/5 24		2 4 36		2 GROUP 3		2		2	
3 17 24		3 7 24		3 4 36		3 Paid to		3		3	
4 14 24		4 4 24		4 36		4 March 4,		4		4	
1 11 24		1 4		1 4 36		1 1920		1		1	
2 7/6 24		2 4		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3 10/4 24		3 4		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4 10 24		4 24		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1 11 24		1 4 24		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2 10 24		2 4 24		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3 15 24		3 4 24		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4 12 24		4 4 24		4 4 36		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Schmidt John</u>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>210098</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Civil War</u>
Service: <u>Co H 8 Mo. 5th & Priv D 10 Ill 6th</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 mch 1907</u>	<u>7 Dec 1907</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>10 Mch 08</u>		Bureau notified: <u>26 May 08. 3-798-5/20/08. m.</u>	
Remarks:			
ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW <u> </u>			
BUREAU ORDER <u>672508</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Schmidt John</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>398756</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>335840 ACT FEB. 6, '07</u>
Service: <u>Pr 19 02d</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>30 mch 07</u>	<u>4 Dec 07</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>3-17-09</u> <u>BP</u>		Bureau notified: <u>11-13-09</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>3600-03</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>John Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>210.098</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 65.80</u>	1912.	1		
	2		<u>45</u>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<u>117 33.50</u>		4		
	1		GROUP 1		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

to date of death

NAME: <u>John Schmidt</u>				DECEASED.			
Last paid to: <u>14 DEC 1 1907</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Certificate No. <u>398.756</u>			
Remarks: <u>335.840</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 53.13</u>	1912.	1		
	2		<u>45</u>		2		
	3		<u>9 115</u>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1913.	1		
	2		<u>17</u>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<u>Widow, Paid</u>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Schmidt John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 434.806 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Pr E 37 077
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	14	24 Apr 07	22 Oct 07	Inc.	30	14 Feb 14	25 Mar 14
INC	15	27 May 09	8 June 09		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	25	20 May 12	27 Aug 12		50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: June 2, 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920
 Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 12 1920 732 West North St. Springfield, Ohio.
 Former Roll No. 1762-23 NOV 20 1920 ORIGINAL Home: Difference in name no bar

6-681

NAME: Schmidt John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 450587 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Pri. E 15 6 own. Vol Inf 5 & 4 VRC
 Disability: Chr. diarrhoea & as dis. of return

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	17 Oct. 1906	12 Nov. 1906	Died.	20	16 June 1910	2 July 1910
	20	16 June 1910	2 July 1910		30	May 31, 1912	Mar. 8, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/17 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1917
 Remarks: Check No. 4612327 Dated JUL 5 1917 Canceled.
 Former Roll No. 5,161 Home: 45777
45777
 OCT 20 1917 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt John (no 2)* 743 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *450,997* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Sgt. Co. C - 31 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of abdomen.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July '89</i>	<i>3 Feb. '90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1911* Bureau notified: *Feb. 17, 1911*

Remarks: *Napa, Calif. ...*

Former Roll No. *3/291/9 - 272/13 - 623/2.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt John* 32907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545469* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1905*

Service: *Pri 105 U.S. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Oct. 24 '15</i>	<i>Recorded order dated Jan. 11, 1916</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mch 1911</i>	<i>5 Apr 1911</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>widow Sophia Schmidt</i>	<i>J.</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>	<i>R # 2</i>	<i>Friend</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/15/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/15* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 2 1915*

Remarks: *Friend*

Former Roll No. *32961 A.* Home: *JAN 21 1916*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Schmidt (no. 2)</i>				Certificate No. <i>450.997</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6	24		4		
	1	6	24		1		
1908.	2	9	24	1912.	2		
	3	4	24		3		
	4	4	24		4		
	1	4	24		1		
1909.	2	4	24	1913.	2		
	3	7	24		3		
	4	4	24		4		
	1	4	24		1		
1910.	2	6	24	1914.	2		
	3	6	24		GROUP 3		
	4	8	24		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>545469</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i> <i>Rate: #5 30</i>				Remarks: <i>[REDACTED]</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	24 1.50
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	7	
	1	2	18 1.50		1	6	
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	8	
	3	18	40		3	18	14 60
	4	8	45		4	7	
	1	7	45		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	90
	1	7			1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90

6-681

NAME: <i>Schmidt John</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		32008 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>557284</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Cri 47 Ia Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reissue 21</i>		<i>Nov 27, 1914</i>	<i>APR 7 1915</i>
Fees:				<i>Feb 8 1917</i> payable to widow <i>Margaret Schmidt</i> <i>Frank Moore San Francisco</i> Transferred to: <i>Wid's orig. ranch - Dec 1919</i> <i>Harper</i> <i>Ia</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Bureau <i>APR 20 1917</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 8, 1917</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 3967543 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21346 EL</i>				Home: <i>APR 29 1915</i> <i>AUG 21 1917</i>			

NAME: <i>SCHMIDT, 2nd. JOHN</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>557868</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. Batty. C, New Jersey Vol. L. A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>30 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE 27</i>		<i>JUL 31 1915</i>	<i>OCT 7 - 1915 W</i>				
<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 6 1925</i>			
Died: <i>Transferred to Civil</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: John Schmidt Certificate No. 550284

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 Rate: 2021

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	12/11	24 50		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4		J.		4				4		
	1				1	9			1	4	63		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	8			2	4	63	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	13	60		3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1	1			1	4	63		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2		63	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	4	Rem 7-15-20		3		5		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	-60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		60		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN SCHMIDT. 2nd. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 557868

Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1911 Rate: 38 50 Remarks: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26	45	1919.	1	29	114	1923.	1	18	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		45		2	28	114		2		50		2		
	3				3				3	10/1	45		3	22	114		3				3		
	4				4	16	45 40		4	18/16	94 60		4	21	114		4				4		
	1				1	20	45		1	30	81		1	19	114		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14			2	23	81		2	23	114		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	27	81		3	22	163 2		3				3		
	4				4	19			4	15/1	81		4	22	150		4				4		
	1				1	19			1	23	81		1	22	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	21			2	7/11	81		2	22	150		2				2		
	3				3	26			3	10/20	81		3	21	150		3				3		
	4				4	16/14	45		4	13/18	81		4	22	150		4				4		
	1				1	24	45		1	1/6	81		1	23	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	27	45		2	7/1	81		2	20	150		2				2		
	3				3	10/1	45		3	10/5	111 80		3		GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	16/15	45		4	12/19	114		4		TO JUNE 1, 1924		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt 2nd John*

Certificate No. *557868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pat. Batty Co. N. J. Lt. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1890</i>	<i>11 April 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *39614* Home:

6-681

37. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt John (deceased.)*

Certificate No. *597081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *H. Corp. A 75' Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 27/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 19/07.*</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **9/3/07 - Ending* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Schmidt 2nd</u>				Certificate No. <u>557868</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36
	2				2	14	36
	3				3	13	36
	4				4	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	17	36		2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4	15	36		4		
	1	15	36		1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	16	36		4		
	1	15	36		1		
1910.	2	15	36	1914.	2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	20	36		4		

NAME: <u>37 John Schmidt (decd)</u>				Certificate No. <u>597,081</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8/4/07 at \$12.</u>				Rate: <u>20:</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12	6187		4		
1908.	1	Ended; payable to		1912.	1	widow Ellen	
	2	widow			2		
	3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661127* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co "D" 1st S. I. & Co "D" 1st S. I.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>6 Nov 1908</i>	Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1916</i>	<i>May 5, 1916</i>
		<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1921</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>38</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>327</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Schmidt John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669567* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co "D" 1st S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: MAR 27 1908			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>327</i> JUN 27 1890				Home: <i>Te</i>			

6-691

NAME: John Schmidt ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 661127

Last paid to: Rate: \$21.50 38 50 ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11	3		3	4 64.50	3	4 1.51 20	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	Inc 4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	13	2		2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card.	2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4 49.50	3	4 94.20	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: John Schmidt (1901) Certificate No. 66956

Last paid to: Rate: \$11 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	16	3		3		3		3		3	
4	16	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	17	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	DIED	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

REPORTED MAR 27, 1901

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *730784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908*
 Service: *Pri G. 20 Sep 02* ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>		<i>38</i>		
<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 09</i>	<i>16 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Reis 27</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May '12</i>	<i>18 Nov. '12</i>				

Fees: *Dec 9 1919* Bureau notified: *Jan 5 1920*
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Dec 9 1919*
 Died: *Dec. 9, 1919* Remarks: *Accepted order dated Feb 20/20*
 Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 26 1920*

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *825318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908*
 Service: *P. 1. B 4" Mo. U. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees: *Dec 9 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1911*
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *Accepted order dated 7/7/11*
 Died: *Dec 9 1919* Remarks: *Accepted order dated 7/7/11*
 Former Roll No. *3279 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME Schmidt John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 848609 ARMY INVALID. Law: 335,850
 Service: Pr unassigned 107" 02J ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	16 Apr 07				
Reis.	20	7 Mch 11	27 Mch 11				
Reis.	21	20 May 12	13 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 2 FEB 3 - 1913
 Remarks: Sandusky
310 Days av.

Former Roll No. 1480-02 Home:

NAME: Schmidt, John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 931745 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: Pr unassigned 107" 02J
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Feb 1907	15 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVISE. 16 Apr 1911 Bureau notified: MAY 23 1911
 Remarks: Reim order dated 6/28/11

Former Roll No. 3280 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: Schmidt, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010260 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: O I 82 Ind Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		1 Mar 1907	28 Oct 1907	Reis 22	50	23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
Inc 10		10 Sept 1908	12 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: 10/25/17 Bureau notified: 1919 325-north Broadway,

Remarks: died Oct 25, 1917 Accrued and OCT 7, 1924 Poplar Bluff,

payable to widow Margaret E. Schmidt mo-

Former Roll No. 48581 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Schmidt John **32009** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012603 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: Corp a 57 Ill Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		20 Mar 1907	26 Oct 1907	Inc 30		May 22 1916	June 20, 1916
Inc 10		31 May 1911	10 June 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 25		18 May 1912	19 July 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 7/9/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: La Porte City

Former Roll No. 32962 Home:

JUL 13 1918 681

NAME <u>John Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>20037</u>				1010260							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>15 22 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	71			2	4	67 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3		
	4	11/19	21 30		4				4	4	67 50		4		
	1	14	EBB		1	10	NT		1	4	67 50		1		
1908.	2	13	NDB	1912.	2	16	EBB		2	4	67 50	1920.	2		
	3	13	NT		3	11	NDB		3	4	67 50		3		
	4	11/6	4 00		4	12/4	109 50		4	4	67 50		4		
	1	13	NDB		1	4	LBL		1	4	67 50		1		
1909.	2	15	NDB	1913.	2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50	1921.	2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	67 50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4		
	1	11	N. D. B.		1	4	67 50		1	4	67 50		1		
1910.	2	12	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	67 50		2			1922.	2		
	3	19	HEQ		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4		

NAME <u>John Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>1012603</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	11			3	39 40			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	25-28 27			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	10	36		1	10			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	8			2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	45 53 33			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Schmidt, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1084742 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 1874 12a. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	16 Feb 1907	10 Apr 1907				
Res	22 ⁵⁰	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 3-1913 Bureau notified: Feby 24-1913.

Remarks: Res cut sent Dept 2/24/13

Former Roll No. 1390 A.J Home:

6-681

NAME: Schmidt, John (3-P. A. 1.) 8.200

Certificate No. 1099760 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: P-E-6-OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disg	6	17 Mch 03	12 Dec 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbo

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 170 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>1084742</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 07 - 12</u>			Rate: <u>15 — 22 50</u>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	23	4 80		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5	4 5		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	4	4 5		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	2	39 50	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Schmidt</u>					WAR WITH SPAIN.					Certificate No. <u>1099760</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>0</u>			Remarks: <u>8 200</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18		1923.	1		
	2				2	18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2		
	3				3	9 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4				4	1 18			4	18			4	4 18			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 18		1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1	4 18		1924.	1	4 6	
	2				2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2		
	3	9	18		3	12 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4				4	4			4	18			4	4 18			4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	18		1917.	1	4 18		1921.	1	4 18		1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4 18			2	4 18			2		
	3	10	18		3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4 18			4	4 18			4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 18		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2		
	3	0	18		3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4		

PAYEE JOHN SCHMIDT

FILE No. SC-1209434

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>cds will be retained by</i>		
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION <i>R636</i>		

Jackley
10-17-41

called for lib

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE _____

FILE No. SC-1209434

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

573

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME

Schmidt, John

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,232,786

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Hospital Corps, U.S. Army

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	Nov. 29, 1922	Oct. 15, 1923				FEB 7 1924
				Remarks: Dropped because of original allowance under Cert #11886, Indian Wars			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Schmidt, John

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

1446987

Disability

An Artificer I 32nd N Y Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	50	Nov. 17, 1926	July 5, 1927				APR 28 1928
				Remarks: Mar 22, 1928			
				By 8661 Mortuary			

NAME: <i>Schmidt, John A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1123.016</i>	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <i>Pt. I 101 O. V. I.</i>	GENERAL LAW		
Disability: <i>Dis. of lungs</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1729 May 1906</i>		<i>18 June 1906</i>	<i>Inc. 30 Aug 22-1912</i>
			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>27 May 1912</i>		<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>72 June 1-20 - Jul 7-21 - Aug 15 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 15</i>			
Ending <i>Aug-15-20</i> date of <i>26</i> widow <i>Mary A.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> <i>12 May 1, 1920 - Feb. 16, 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 15, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 8, 1920</i> Ending <i>Aug. 15, 1920 - date of death</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay Mary A. widow</i>			
<i>FEB 22 1923</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1788</i>		Home: <i>JUL 22 1921</i> 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Schmidt, John B			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
455756			
Service	Pt K 7 Ohio Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 21, 1923	Sept 29, 1923
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>March 29, 1925</i> Reported <i>APR 1 1925</i>	
		Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
		Died <i>March 29, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 19 1925</i>	
		able to widow <i>Mary Schmidt</i>	
		<i>533 Cereh St. Meadville, Pa.</i>	

NAME: John A. Schmidt										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 423016									
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 72 20 70				Remarks: 50 22																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3								
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3	13 ^{10/25}			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3								
	4				4	14 ^{10/25}			4	4	90		4				4				4								
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3	20 ⁰⁰	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2								
	3	10			3	4	90		3	8/6	55 ⁰⁰		3				3				3								
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4								
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	28 ^{7/2}		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2								
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-77							
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	29/7							

NAME	JOHN B. SCHMIDT,	Act of May 1, 1920										
Certificate No.												
Fees	455756											
RATE—	50 72	GROUP 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	12	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	24	62						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Schmidt John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455756* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 67 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *170*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Feb 20 1915</i>	<i>MAY 17 1915</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: *MAY 27 1915* 6-691

NAME: *Schmidt John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455756* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt 67 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Nervous prostration*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen. and Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1911</i>				

Fees: *Sease Mondereau #2 Pd 4/17/1911*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. F.* Home: *Meadville Pa.* 6-691

NAME: <u>John B. Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>455756</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4/19/12-17</u>					Rate: <u>20 24 3550</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 6-681 </div>															

NAME: <u>John B. Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>455756</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4/9/12-15</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmidt, John B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 455756 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. 7 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt.	15	28 Feb. 1910	19 Mar. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.R. Home: 533 Arch St., Meadville, Pa. 6-681

NAME: Schmidt, John B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 455756 ARMY INVALID. Law GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. Co. 7 O. Inf.

Disability: Nervous prostration

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Dec 1891	12 Mar. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 670 GR Home: 6-681

NAME: John B Schmidt					Certificate No. 455756																								
Last paid to: 10-12					Rate: 15					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	63960				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	7				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	7				4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: John B Schmidt					Certificate No. 455756																								
APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	1336				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	7				4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	10				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10				3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME **Schmidt, John C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **505244** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. G 2 Cal. Vols**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	Nov 12, 1923	August 7, 1924					OCT 22 1923
							<i>Sept 5 1928</i>	
							<i>Calif 3/10</i>	
			JAN 25 1929					
			<i>Catharine J. Schmidt</i>				<i>2608 - Sacramento St</i>	
							<i>San Francisco Calif</i>	
							AUG 21 1924	

NAME: **Schmidt, John C. alias John Smith** (3-P. A. 1a) **3861**

Certificate No. **505244** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Co G 2 Cal. V.**

Disability: **Rheumatism**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>12 Feb 1890</i>	<i>27 Oct 1890</i>			<i>1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 40</i>		<i>Sept 24 1918</i>	<i>Oct 26 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **2608 Sacramento St City**

Former Roll No. **3/296/6-773/5-659/3 12/3/8** Home:

NAME

JOHN C SCHMIDT ☆

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

505244

GROUP 3

RATE—

50—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

MONTHLY PAYMENT OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

CHECK

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

505244

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7 28 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	1 4	3	
4	4 90	4	7 48	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1	4 90	1	3 90	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	3 1 4 50	1	
2	4 90	2	7 90	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	4 90	3	7 90	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1	4 90	1	4	1	4 90	1		1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	4 90	2	4	2	90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 90	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 90	4	90	4	90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	11 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	10 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schmidt John R**

Certificate No. **815255** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P Batty L3 US Arty**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Jan 1909	19 Feb 1909	Reis	25	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
				Inc	30	Jan 21 1914	FEB 24 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **5/29/14** Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **48853(a8)** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schmidt John R** **DEAD** **19640**

Certificate No. **815255** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: **P Batty L3 US Arty**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	12 Mar 07	28 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **May 9 1911 P.M.** Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **48853(a8)** Home:

6-681

NAME: John C Schmidt				20161				Certificate No. 815255															
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (a) Rate: \$15.25 30				Remarks: 48853																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	SEN	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	HEQ		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/6	42.80		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	EMS		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. T.		2	6	80		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	B. E. R.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John C Schmidt				Certificate No. 815255																			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (a) Rate: \$15.25 30				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	105.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *923252* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Corpl. P. 9 Wis. Inf.*
 Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 28 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 25, 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1911</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>11</i>				

Fees: Died *7-23 1916* *5-12-1917*
 payable to *Anna Schmidt*
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *1812 Thoms & Marnette*
 Died: *7/23/16* Bureau notified: *2-2 1918* *His*
 Remarks: Check No. *2659850* Dated *OCT 4 1918* Canceled

Former Roll No. *60,78* Home: *46255*
 Act June 27 '90 MAY 24 1917 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *241,167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Corp I 6 Ohio Cav.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 14, 1911</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 20 1912</i>				
	<i>10</i>	<i>June 10, 1913</i>					

Fees: Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: .
 Died: *Mar 28 1921* Bureau notified: *D 1 JUN 24 1921*
 Remarks: .

Former Roll No. *20874 GL* Home: *17901* 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, John G.* 20824 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *241167* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp. I. 6. Ohio Gr.*

Disability: *Inj to breast bone*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 June 65</i>	<i>12 July 94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *23554* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt John George* ~~22217~~ *21082* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969303* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Cri d / All L.A.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	1	2000	1705	13	Jan	1906	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 May 1911</i>	<i>29 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1 1916</i>	<i>July 20 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1912</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *5/29/11* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/18/12*

Transferred from: **WASH. SECTION 1** **DES MOINES** **OCT 24 1913** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1919** **D-3** *Le Mars (OK 32014)*

Remarks: *5/29/11. See change in name from George Schmidt.* *Iowa*

Former Roll No. *32324* Home: *10/12/13 to 3/20/14*

JUL 29 1916 **STAS**

6-681

NAME: <i>John G. Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>241.167</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	3-1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	07		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John George Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>969303</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>25.27</i>		Remarks: <i>38</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11	42 ¹⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14	74 ⁰³		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	12	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	111 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158900* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Port. Troop A, 15" U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>15 June 1909</i>	<i>Jan 20 1910</i>				
Increase	30	APR 30 1910	MAY 28 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1910 Form 3-1081*

Remarks: *Increase by dated 28 May 1910 to P. D. 1 June 1910*

Former Roll No. Home: *5-2-2*

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158900* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REG. ESTADLISHMENT.**

Service: *Port Troop A - 15" U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 June 09</i>	<i>20 Jan 10</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Washington - Mar 18/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *B/O - Mar 17/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>1158900</i>														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1910					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

123 685
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>John H. Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>1158900</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>0</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

124580
GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schmidt John J*

Certificate No. *422482* ARMY MINORS. Law: *HELPLESS*
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pl. 614" My. 918* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian: *Philomena Muthig* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1904*
Sept 30/18 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6 " " "* MAY 1- 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	12 30	19 Apr. 1908 MAY 1- 1920	3 May 1904	Mathias P.	14 Jan 1904	to continue in the same line of service.
				Child of age mentally competent. & to be paid direct.		
				Died May 30, 1922		

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: **GROUP 1** MAR ' 1917 OCT 5 1922

Remarks: *Bureau Notified JUN 20 1922* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 18 1922*
Ord May 30 1922 payable to *Margaret W. Herz*
1126 Orchard Street,
Utica, New York

Former Roll No. *2091*

6-678

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schmidt John J*

Certificate No. *700587* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P 26 8 Ind Cav*

Guardian: *Payable to Claimant* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		7 Apr 1904	18 Apr 1910	Ethel Pollard	7 Apr 1904	10 Nov 1904

Fees: *10 fee John W Morris & Co*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. :

6-678

NAME: <u>John J. Schmidt</u> (<u>Mathias P. Schmidt</u> claimant)		Rate: <u>30+6</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>4221482</u> <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1990.</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 42	1919. 1	4 42
2		2	13 42	2	4 42
3		3	14 72	3	4 42
4		4	13 42	4	4 42
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1920. 1	4 42
2		2	15	2	4 42
3		3	23	3	4 8820
4		4	16	4	4 108
1909. 1		1913. 1	13 42	1921. 1	4 108
2		2	42	2	4 108
3		3	42	3	4 108
4		4	20 42	4	4 108
1910. 1		1914. 1	14 42	1922. 1	4 108
2		2	14 42	2	4 108
3	26	3	14 42	3	4 108
4	15	4	12 42	4	GROUP 1

NAME: <u>John J. Schmidt</u>		Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks: <u>14099</u> <u>700587</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1	
2	5/12/71.33	2		2	
3	1/19/10	3		3	
4	GROUP 1	4		4	

NAME: Schmidt John M SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 785638 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Capt F 103 NY & I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS. 20		16 Mar 07	12	Reis. 30		July 21, 1914	Aug 18, 1914
Reis. 20		16 Mar 07	8 Jan 10				
Reis. 22		MAY 31 1912	9 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 5/29/18 Bureau notified: 6/12/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Schmidt John M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797925 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Priv E 24 NY & I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS. 12		JUN 1907		Inc. 22		Nov 16, 1915	Feb 21, 1917
Reis. 15		3 Feb 11	10 Feb 11	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 19		JUN 3 1912	MAY 7 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: OCT 22 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 22 1920

Remarks: *Ch #4643068, dated Aug 4, 1919, cancelled.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: John M. Schmidt Certificate No. 785638

Last paid to: Rate: 20 22⁵⁰ 30. Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: John M. Schmidt Certificate No. 797925

Last paid to: Rate: 20 22⁵⁰ 30. Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 96	1927. 1 4 96
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1 4 96
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1 4 96	1929. 1 4 96
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1 4 96	1930. 1 4 96
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96

NAME: *Schmidt John M alias John Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 2 39 Reg 9 and 22 & B C*

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
BEIS	15	APR 8 1907	DEC 26 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Int.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 8 1911</i>	<i>DEC 22 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1919*

Died: *June 13, 1919*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *7/6/21* payable to widow *Wilhelmina*

Transferred to: *JUL 19 1921*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 26. 49" Ill Impt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	<i>8. Dec, 1911</i>	<i>FEB 12 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Bureau notified: *OCT 1915 3-1081*

Died: *Sept. 29, 1915*

Remarks: *608 Abend St Belleville Ill.*

Accrued order dated *APR 14 1916*

Former Roll No. *APR 19 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *608 Abend St, Belleville, Ill.*

6-681

NAME: John P. Schmidt *alias John Smith* Certificate No. 884066

Last paid to: Rate: 15 ~~27~~ 38 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	15/18	20 ⁶⁰		4	9	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	9	54 ³³	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	9	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	12	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	81		3		10080		3				3				3			
	4	10	45		4	81		4		114		4				4				4			

NAME: JOHN P. SCHMIDT. Certificate No. 1171350

Last paid to: 1171350 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5/8	13	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	223 ⁴⁴	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt John Phi* (3-P. A. 1.) *340.150*

Certificate No. *761214* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr G 83 Pa VI* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>1 mch 07</i>	<i>26 Sept 07</i>				
Reis.	20	<i>Dec 08</i>	<i>31 Dec 08</i>				
Reis.	21	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>9 Sept 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4952-02* Home **D II** 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, John V.* (3-P. A. 1.) *27739*

Certificate No. *663,179* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. I, 76 Ill. Vol. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>2 Apr. 07</i>	<i>11 Jan. 08</i>				
Reis.	24	<i>Oct. 31, 1914</i>	<i>Jan. 9, 1915</i>				
	30	<i>Apr 1, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1916 3-888**

Remarks: *Pr. I, 76 Ill. Vol. Inf. order dated Jan 1, 1919*

Amanda Schmidt R.D. 2 Turner Oregon

MAR 21 1919

For Roll No. *1370/8* ORIGINAL *29/14 - 19724* Home: 6-681

NAME: John Phi Schmidt				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 761,214							
Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 15-21-				Remarks: 340.150 D. II.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60	D	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12 60	D		2				2		
	3	11 18 30			3	11 60	D		3				3		
	4	10 45 21			4	11 60	D		4				4		
1908.	1	10 45 10		1912.	1	11 60	D	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10 45 10			2	11 60	D		2				2		
	3	10 45 10			3	11 60	D		3				3		
	4	10 45 10			4	11 60	D		4				4		
1909.	1	12 58 83 21		1913.	1	17 63	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 60 21			2	12 63	C. H.		2				2		
	3	11 60 21			3	10 63	C. H.		3				3		
	4	11 60 21			4	17 63	C. H.		4				4		
1910.	1	11 60 21		1914.	1	28 63	C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11 60 21			2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3	10 60 21			3	GROUP			3				3		
	4	2 60 21			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John V. Schmidt				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 663,179							
Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 17-24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 25 60	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 72			2	Inc. 26	
	3				3	9 36			3	4 72			3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	8 36			4	4 72			4		
1908.	1	28 68 27		1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1		
	2	11 36			2	10 36			2	4 72			2		
	3	9 36			3	11 36			3	72			3		
	4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	13 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4	DEAD			4		

6-681

NAME Schmidt, John W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1246052

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Sgt., Band, 21st. Regt. U.S. Inf.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	18	April 8, 1924	June 9, 1924.			
Inc.	24	Nov 18, 1925	Dec 12 1925			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	APR 16 1928	NOV 29 1928		JAN 5 - 1929
Inc.	40	June 4 1926	July 2 1928			
	73	March 17 1928				
				Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED		

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Schmidt, John W E

Certificate No.

1492676

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co. G, 14th U S Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	20	Apr. 11, 1928	Aug. 2, 1928			
Inc.	30	Oct 23, 1929	Nov 15 1929			
				Remarks: Nov. 10, 1929		
				Died		
				Reported JAN 13 1930		

NAME John W. Schmidt.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 246 052

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓ \$10- H.H. Garbrecht.

6-23-24

\$10- H.H. Garbrecht

9-4-24

\$2 H H Garbrecht

40-7-26

50

50 in Home.

RATE-

18

18

24

40

40

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4

4 18
Feb 7-7-20

4

FEBRUARY

4

4 24

4

MARCH

4

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

4

JUNE

4 60
23-23-4

4

4

JULY

4 18 4

4

40

4

25-80

AUGUST

4 4

4

4

28 NH

SEPTEMBER

4 8 4

4

4

10 NH

OCTOBER

4 18 4

4

4

8 NH

NOVEMBER

4 4

4

4

8 NH

DECEMBER

4 4

4

4

50

Dead

NAME

John W E Schmidt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1492676

Fees

✓ \$10 C C Smith & Co. SEP 6 1926

\$2 Schulz & Binkley

76

RATE-

20

24

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4

JULY

4

AUGUST

9
4

SEPTEMBER

6 85 33

OCTOBER

4 20 4

NOVEMBER

4 4

DECEMBER

4

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME: <i>Joseph Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>7893</i>													
Last paid by: _____					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: INDIAN WARS													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						
										<i>See 4/17/20.</i>													

NAME: <i>Schmidt Joseph</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>7893</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of March 4, 1917.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr</i>	<i>F. 5</i>	INDIAN WARS					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>			<i>Mch 27. 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>John L. Manning \$25. pd 4/17/18</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch. 1st 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1920</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. APR 2 1918				Home:			
6-681							

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Schmidt, Joseph

Certificate No.

32651

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

2d cl Fireman--U S S Port Royal

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50 60	May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1926				May 4, 1930 Remarks: 7.	APR 22 1930

NAME:

Schmidt, Joseph

Certificate No.

32651

NAVY INVALID.

Service:

2d Fir - U.S.S. Vermont

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1927

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	12	Sept. 3/08	OCT 3 1908	Inc.	35	JUN 10 1918	
		21	"				
INORIAL	20	July 13, 1912	Aug 18, 1917				
Fees:	21	July 13, 1917	"				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JOSEPH SCHMIDT,

Certificate No. 32651

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK
CANCELED.
CHECK
CANCELED.

NAME

138 Joseph Schmidt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

32.651

Last paid to:

Rate

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50		
2		2	11 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50		
3		3	11 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 50		
4		4	11 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4		
1908. 1		1	6 36	1	4 48	1	4 105	1	4 50		
2		2	11 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50		
3		3	11 36	3	4 48	3	4 151	3	4		
4	13 30 ²⁰	4	15 48	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	TRANS. TO MO.		
1909. 1	12 36	1	4	1	4 48	1	4 150	1	Payment Card		
2	12 30	2	4	2	4 48	2	4 150	2			
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 48	3	4 150	3			
4	11 36	4	4 48	4	72	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1	11 36	1	4 48	1	4 48	1	4 150	1			
2	11 36	2	4 48	2	72	2	4 150	2			
3	10 56	3	4	3	918	3	4 150	3			
4	11 36	4	48	4	4 105	4		4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 1, 1922

NAME: **SCHMIDT, JOSEPH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **127068** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *(Rec'd - 65 224.722)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 13 1907	APR 13 1907				
REISSUE	25	MAY 18 1912	AUG 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 21-1913.* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1913 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20127* *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *Dis 12/26/1912*

NAME: *Schmidt Joseph* DEAD-REPT'D **34926' 2** (3-P. A. 1.)
APR 10 1908

Certificate No. *267459* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Reg. E. 37 2112. 1012*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	99 Mar. 1907	JUN 30 1907				
			SEP 30 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DEAD-REPT'D** Transferred to:

Died: **APR 10 1908** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *101 21 1012 1012 1012*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law 5-1012* Home:

NAME: JOSEPH SCHMIDT					Certificate No. 127068						
Last paid to: <i>14 mch 0</i> Rate: <i>75</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	180	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1		
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1	20	H.H.	1916.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	45 H.H.		2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	73 H.H.		3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	4			2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	DEAD.			3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.		1	GROUP 3		1918.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4		

NAME: Joseph Schmidt					DEAD-REP'T'D APR 10 1908						
Rate: 20					Certificate No. 267457						
APR 1907					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	18	62 50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Schmidt</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>421.058</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>6.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29		1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/23</i>			2	<i>21</i>			2				2		
	3	19			3	<i>18</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>23</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>24</i>			1	<i>16</i>			1				1		
1908.	2	<i>7/18</i>		1912.	2	<i>7/5 18</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>28</i>			3	<i>16</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>22</i>			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	<i>23</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>7/1</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>10/1 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>21</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>17</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>13</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>980134</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 15 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 43</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 45</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 45</i>			3	<i>75</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4	<i>1/3 1420</i>			4	<i>7 45</i>			4	<i>15 75</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>	
	1	<i>13 36</i>			1	<i>7 45</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	2	<i>9 45</i>		1916.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3	<i>7 30</i>			3	<i>7 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 151</i>	
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1	<i>3/8 81.33</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1	<i>4 120</i>	
1909.	2	<i>36</i>		1913.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	GROUP 2	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 5</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1	<i>75</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	2		
	3	<i>9 56</i>			3	<i>75</i>			3	<i>108</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>75</i>			4	<i>120</i>			4		

NAME. *Schmidt, Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *305874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *Corp G 2 US R C Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1913* Bureau notified: *MARCH 2 / 1913* *Sum paid of Nov 19 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24742* 6-679

NAME *Schmidt Josephine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *608833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1908
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Sgt C 3 Mich V Inf*

70 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>		

Died: *August 16, 1929*

Reported: *SEP 10 1929*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Josephine Schmidt</i>				11223				Certificate No. <i>305874</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 N.T.	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 4 SER	2 ^	2	2	2						
3	3 5 HEO	3	3	3	3						
4	4 <i>10/16 36-</i>	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 ABW	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 5 AMF	2	2	2	2						
3 <i>JUL 1908</i>	3 LEL 5	3	3	3	3						
4 0 SER	4 ^	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1 4 SER	1913. 1 ^	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 5 SER	2 ✓	2	2	2	2						
3 6 JHT	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 5 ABW	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 4 AMF	2 ^	2	2	2	2						
3 14 N.D. B	3 Reported	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME		JOSEPHINE SCHWIDT.										Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No.		608833										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-8574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED
2-8/29

NAME: <i>Schmidt Josephine</i>				19324 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>608.833</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>August Schmidt</i>					
Service: <i>Sept 6. 3 month 84</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan'y 06</i>	<i>7 May 06</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 9-1916</i>	<i>Feb 13-1917</i>		
Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>7372</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>Schmidt, Josephine</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>932734</i>		Edward Helmbold			
Service		Pt G 72 Ind Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 28 1891</i>	<i>Apr 21 1923</i>		
Died					
Reported MAY 1 1923					
Remarks: Pension to end Feb 27 1892, date of remarriage.					

NAME Josephine Schmidt
Last paid to: 1 SEP 1908 Rate: 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 608 833

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36
2 8 36
3 9 36
4 8 36
1908. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 10 36
4 4 36
1 4
1909. 2 4
3 4
4 4 36
1 4 36
2 8 36
3 11 36
4 9 36
1 8 36
2 9 36
3 9 36
4 6 36

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1911. 1 8 36
2 8 36
3 9 36
4 8 36
1912. 1 7 36
2 7 36
3 10 36
4 4 36
1 4
1913. 2 4
3 4
4 4 36
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1915. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1916. 1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1917. 2 4 60
3 4 60
4 4 60
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1919. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 95.50
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1920. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1921. 2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1922. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1923. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1924. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1925. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1926. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1927. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1928. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1929. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1930. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1931. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1932. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1933. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1934. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

NAME Josephine Schmidt (former)
Certificate No. 932734
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Group 2

RATE— 8
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-0571

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL 5/32 Ending
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Julia</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>566.139</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick H.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr 6-5' N. S. 1st. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Sept 29, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fee to ... Party ... 23 Dec. 1913</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died <i>Jan 31, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1921</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1 1916</i>					

6-679

NAME <i>Schmidt Julia</i>		Act May 23, 1920		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>921265</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Henry</i>					
Service <i>Pt & Corp B 9 Wis Inf</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1922</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1922</i>			
		<i>JUNE 4, 1925</i>			
Died <i>Jan. 9, 1930</i>			FEB 21 1930		
Reported					
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME: <i>Julia Schmidt</i>			Act of April 19, 1908.			Certificate No. <i>766.139</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks:																	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	1	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	23	26	fee	4	4	89.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: JULIA SCHMIDT		Certificate No. 921265		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 1.													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: SCHMIDT, JULIA				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 921,265		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Henry					
Service: Priv. and Corp. B, 9th Wisc. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	30	Jan. 14, 1922	Oct. 18, 1922		
Fees: None					
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 28 1922 6-679					

NAME: Schmidt, Julius				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1063565		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Service: Pt C 1 Tex V Cav				Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-679
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Remarks: <i>Died in June 1929</i> <i>on 2-10-31.</i> <i>408-VV Jefferson Ave</i> <i>Dallas</i> <i>Texas</i>				Reported JUL 19 1929 31045 2	
<i>June 13, 29</i> <i>Lena Schmidt</i> <i>OCT 18 1929</i>					

NAME: JULIA SCHMIDT												Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 921,265							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

10 11/9 260
1117 30
12 6 30
1 4 30
2 4 30

6-681

NAME JULIUS SCHMIDT.												ACT OF JULY 3, 1920			
Certificate No. 1063565												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees												GROUP: 2			
RATE— 50 65															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65			

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

23-2167

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Julius</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1063565</i>		ARMY INVALID. <i>Act of February 6, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Art Co C 1st Tex Vol Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 Jan 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		KNOXVILLE, TENN.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1792</i> <i>121</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1902</i>	

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Julius</i>		96. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>11041724</i>		2297	
Service: <i>Pl. 729 N.Y.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 9/07</i>
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug. 7/09</i>	<i>Aug. 25/09</i>
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 28-1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		PHILADELPHIA	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>From Act of June 27, 1902</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Julius Schmidt</u>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <u>1063565</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Mr 1907 8 24 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1258	1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	3	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	16	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	14			2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4	13	36		4	15	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	19	36		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: <u>96 Julius Schmidt</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <u>2297</u>				Certificate No. <u>11074724</u>											
Rate: <u>12.15 23 30 40 50</u>				Act of May 11, 1913											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	6	115 20	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	34 53		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	6	36		3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	5	36		4	5	69		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	5	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	44 72		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	9	45		1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	1	45		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt, Justina*

Certificate No. *461755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry D*

Service: *Chaplain 43 Ill Inf*

1- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	27 Aug 97	8 Apr 98			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: *5/29/18* Bureau notified: JUL 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24813* JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Justine*

Certificate No. *616936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich Schmidt*

Service: *Priv 04 94 Inf 5 I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Mar 04	23 Dec 00			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P m. Schmidt*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Justina Schmidt</i>				11261				Certificate No. <i>461755</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 22 25</i>				Rate: <i>12 22 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M. F	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14 N D B	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	18 D	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	18 NT	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	18 BER	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 LBL	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	14 NT			1	4 L	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	14 HEC			1	4	36		1	4	74.37		1				1		
1910.	2	9 N. D. B		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14 N. D. B			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: <i>Justine Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>616936</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	Dead			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmidt Karl		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 5 1911		(3-P. A. 1.) 35042	
Certificate No. 5-38095-	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907		
Service: Pri. 7/8 Wis.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	20	9 Mar., 1907	NOV 15 1907		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified Exact date of death known		
Remarks:			DEAD-REPT'D AUG 5 1911		
Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 60706			Home:		

NAME: Schmidt Karolein		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 755847	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Leonard			
Service Pt E 1 Wis H Arty			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	30	MAY 4, 1926	
Died		Aug. 3, 1927	
Reported		AUG 11 1927	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Karl Schmidt</u>				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 5 1911				Certificate No. <u>538090</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3				3		
	4		13 54 67		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
	1		9 60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		13 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		
	1		1 60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		
	1		0 00		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		

NAME		KAROLEIN SCHMIDT.											
Certificate No.		755847											
Fees		8 16											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30 50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

NAME: *Schmidt- Karolein* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755,847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard Schmidt*

Service: *Pvt E 1 Wisconsin N.A.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 13, 1913</i>	APR 5 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 Sept Charles Coleman 5/12/1913.</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 28 1918						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Karolina* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *618994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Earl*

Service: *Pt C 14 N Y V C* **FORMER WIDOW**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 25, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 7 1923</i>						
Remarks:						
<i>4/</i> Died <i>25 1923</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>7-24-23</i> payable to <i>Caroline Roland</i>						

NAME KAROLEIN SCHMIDT,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. 755847															
Last paid to: 755847				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/12	20 ⁴⁰	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	69 87		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME KAROLINA SCHMIDT,		Certificate No. 618994		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE— 30		FORMER WIDOW	
				GROUP 2	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL 430					
MAY 430 CANCELLED					
JUNE					
JULY 8/1-22					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME: *Schmidt Karolina* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *618994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph Karl*
 Service: *Pr 614 NY 8 C-*
 W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 Oct 06</i>	<i>7 Dec '06</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Penit under Act mch 3/01 as amended by Act Feb 2/02</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1830
 Certificate No. *353426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1830.*
 Name of Soldier: *Peter*
 Service: *Pr 64" O. V. S.*
 W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1892</i>			
<i>Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 1, 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916 8</i>						

6-679

NAME: Karolina Schmidt ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 Certificate No. 678994

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 11 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: Katharina Schmidt Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 353426

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 25 Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 13 24	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 75	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

NAME: *Schmidt Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *448092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Schmidt*

Service: *Pri R 30 R & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>5 mch 97</i>	<i>10 July 97</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8/10* Bureau notified: *Feb 2/10*

Remarks: *Reported by Joseph Phillips*
Karulan Rg

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Schmidt*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>	<i>to 31st Dec month from</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>July 11, 1917</i>	<i>Died July 1, 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Dec. 26, 1918</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>payable to William Artman</i>	<i>#200 - Howard Ave.</i>	<i>Garrick, Pa.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *7/1/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *550 A. J.*

JAN 17 1919 *AUG 6 1917*

6-679

NAME: 17 Katharina Schmidt				Certificate No. 448092			
Last paid to: 4 - 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3		3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4		4		4	
1	Dead	1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Katharina Schmidt				Certificate No. 448092			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	29 73 33
2		2	5	2	4 36	2	TO DATE OF DEATH
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	GROUP 1
4		4	6	4	36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	4 34	3	9	3	4 36	3	
4	10 36	4	9	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 36	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	11	3	4 36	3		3	
4	8	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: *Schmidt* *Katharina* DECEASED 43117-L (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *493131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: *Friedolin Schmidt*
Service: *P. 10. 2" No. V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>19 Jan. 1900</i>	<i>14 May. 1900</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act of that date</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kan. 2. 1912. C.O. 1914</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>17</i> Bureau notified: <i>Oct 4. 1915</i>						
Remarks: <i>174. Holwell St. City</i>						
Check No. <i>555</i> Dated <i>1915</i>						
W. Died July 17, 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT 23 1915						
<i>OCT 20 1915</i> <i>Adelaide Henne, 2015-16 St. San Francisco, Calif.</i>						

6-670

NAME: *Schmidt Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *1193131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
Name of Soldier: *Schmidt Friedolin*
Service: *P. 10. 2" No. V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 May 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco Jan 2 1912</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>121</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Katharina Schmidt</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>493,131</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4. 1911</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	2/2	12		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36		1	26/5	17 60		1		
	2				2	5	36		2		W		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Katharina Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>493,131</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2	15	
	3				3		
	4				4	14	
1908.	1						
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-581

NAME Schmidt Katharina

Act May 23, 1908 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 709878

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Max

Service

Pt C 183 Ohio V Inf

6-6374

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 25, 1929. +

DEC 23 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Service:

W

ISSUES \$

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME KATHARINA SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Fees

709878

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			9-6674
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			8. 3-1021-17/13

NAME: <i>Katharina Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>709878</i>				
Last paid to: <i>25 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	
4		4		4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30
1908. 1		1 8		1 4	36	1 4		1 4	30
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3		3 4		3 4	95.50	3 4	30
4		4	36	4 4	36	4		4 4	30
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4	
2		2	86	2 4	36	2 4	90		
3		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90		
4		4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90		
1910. 1		1 4		1 4	75	1 4	90		
2		2 4	86	2	75	2 4	90		
3	10/25 14.40	3 4		3					
4		4 4		4 4	75				
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME Schmidt Katharina

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

942310

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Hermann

Service

Musen C 35 Iowa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 9 1923	Nov 21 1923			
Died	Jan 12, 1925-					
Reported	FEB 10 1925					

Remarks:

NAME Schmidt Katharine

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

970402

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Capt C 37 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 31 1925	Feb 20 1926			
Died	May 16, 1926					
Reported	JUN 9 1926					

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees	none
------	------

GRUPP 3

[illegible]

NAME Katharine Schmidt

Certificate No. 970402

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees ✓ \$10 George W Chiles ²⁹/_{26/26}

[illegible]

NAME: *Schmidt Katharine A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *et of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis St. Schmidt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 12 NY State Mil. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 24-1915</i>	<i>OCT /- 1915</i>			
		<i>JUN 10, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Louis Schmidt*

Former Roll No. *467 Co 6 Ave New York City* ^{10/7} 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Katharine M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *17250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REVENUE WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt Carl Herman* *17th Reg P. I.*

Service: *1st Co 5th Cuirassiers Eastons Battle*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov. 1909* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1731* 6-679

NAME: Katharine A. Schmidt					Certificate No. 797117														
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		W	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		10/6 78	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		5 36	1919.	4			1923.	4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	4	30
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4		1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		4 36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		4 48.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4			1926.	4		
					GROUP 2 PAID														
					TO AUG. 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: Katharine M. Schmidt					Certificate No. 14250														
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		11	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		11	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		15	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
					DIED 13 Nov. 1927					REPORTED NOV 30 1909									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
					GROUP 2														

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Katherine* 68925

Certificate No. *363524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. Co. D. 1650. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>813 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1892</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 29, 1915</i>				Bureau not. filed: <i>Jan 5, 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>932777 Dated 7 Feb 91 Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>759</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt, Katherine*

Certificate No. *900691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *C. I. 7. 1st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 June 25 1920</i>	<i>June 1, 1922</i>			
INC. 20 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922						
Fees: <i>Miss B Stevens Keo 10 AUG 8 1921</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 10 1921 6-879

NAME: <i>Katherina Schmidt</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>68925</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Katherina Schmidt</i>				Act of July 13, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>900691</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Fee
8/8 11/60
17 36
4 4 36
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
GROUP 1 PAID
40 JULY 4, 1922

2 9 4 24
3 0 4 20
1 1 4 20
1 2 4 20
1 1 4 20
2 4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

8-681

NAME: Schmidt, Patricia		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 689576		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Valentine		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: O A 43 Ill Inf			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		16 Apr 1909	1 Oct 1909
		SEP 8 1910	SEP 21 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: 10 fees & Honor		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
		CHICAGO, ILLS.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: See			
Former Roll No.		OCT 3 1918 6-679	

NAME: Schmidt, Lena		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 413378		964	
Name of Soldier: Frederick		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: Pt Battery 26 4 U.S. Art		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Nov 7- 1894	Aug 21- 1895
		12 APRIL 19, 1908.	Inc 30 May 1, 1920
		SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 3 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 35		6-679	

NAME: <u>Katrina Schmidt</u>				11288 ^a				Certificate No. <u>689576</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 = 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2				2	10 A. M. F.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4 30	
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11 4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2				2	10	8 E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30	
	3				3	20	L. B. L.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	1925 67 ²⁰			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	10 S. E. R.			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	14 S. E. R.		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12 H. E. C.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>964 Lena Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>413378</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>20 = 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4 30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4 30	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30	
	4				4	5	36		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1	84.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Schmidt Lena** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **903824** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAR 3 1907**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick G.**

Service: **Private, Co. B, 114th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 31, 1921	Sept. 2, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 10 1921** 6-679

NAME: **Schmidt Leonard** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **976038** **ARMY INVALID.** **35072** **ACT FEB 6th, 1907**

Service: **Pri. E 1st Wis. A. A.** **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Invalid	25	Feb. 1, 1907	MAY 22 1907				
Un	25	MAY 1 1912					
Acad							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **31 Dec 1912** Bureau notified: **Dead date not known**

Remarks: **Given** **Barabara M.**

Former Roll No. **Act June 27-90** **60750** **46723** Home:

6-679

NAME: Lena Schmidt												Certificate No. 903824											
Last paid to: Rate: 30												Remarks: AY OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Leonard Schmidt												Certificate No. 976858											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 80												Remarks: AY OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/6	12 27		2		5 60		2				2				2						
	3	10	60		3		5 60		3				3				3						
	4	7	60		4		5 60		4				4				4						
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		5 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2		8 60		2				2				2						
	3	8	60		3		5 60		3				3				3						
	4	9	60		4		7 60		4				4				4						
1909.	1		1 60	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2		5 60		2				2				2						
	3	7	60		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3						
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Leonard Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186.078</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Leonhard Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1021090</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> <i>15 1/2 19</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Lontine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *220,240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Lead 43545*

Name of Soldier: *Nietrich* General Law.

Service: *1 Lt I. 37. OVI.* App'd By Gdn. Court

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 11 Dec 1890</i>	<i>1 May 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 14 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec 3, 1915*

Remarks: *John D. Feldner Gdn.*

App'd By Court

Co. Bonds

Filed with And'r. *Oct 1904*

Former Roll No. *599*

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *John* *SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Service: *Priv. E. 4 U.S. Res. Corps. Mo. Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

married 1898. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 18-1916</i>	<i>AT 13-1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *B. L. O'Brien* *\$10.00 7/8/17*

GROUP

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Leontine Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>290,740</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17 G</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	204
	2				2	23	
	3				3	12	51
	4				4	12	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	51
	2				2	12	51
	3				3		
	4				4	18	109
1909.	1	5/18	31	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	12	51	1914.	1	7/31	51
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lizzie Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>819690</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 5)

Low:

Service
Pt C 5 Mo Cav

9-6573

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law:

Service

Disability

MAR 20 1925

NAME Lola Schmidt

Certificate No. 954131

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		19 59	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME LOUIS SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Fees 32559

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Schmidt, Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 32,559 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~CIVIL WAR~~
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. 1 R. I. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	22	19 Apr. 1907	4 Dec. 1907		50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	24	23 Feb. 1910	7 Apr. 1910				
Reis.	35	July 15, 1918	Oct. 7, 1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 10 1918</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: SCHMIDT, LOUIS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 161392 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~CIVIL WAR~~
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D, 98th Pa. V. I. & F. 2nd N. J. V. C. & C, 19th Vet. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	17 Jan. 1910	8 Feb. 1910				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 20 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 24 1912 3-1081 etc.</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>Civil War.</u>				Home: <u>etc.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Louis Schmidt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 068				Certificate No. 32559												
Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07 @ 10				Rate: 24-35				Remarks: Special Act. NOT MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	1			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3				3	9				4	72		3	4	105		3	4		
	4	12	15		4	7				4	72		4	1	105		4	4		
	1	9	36		1	6				1	4	72		1	4	105		1	4	50
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	7			1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11			3	10	✓			3	4	72		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	8			1	4				1	4	72		1	4	150				Trans to Mo.
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.			Payment Card
	3	9			3	1				3	4	72		3	4	150				
	4	8			4	4	72			4	4	72		4	4	150				
	1	8			1	4	72			1	4	72		1	4	150				
1910.	2	6	6440	1914.	2	4	72		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72			3	4	72		3	4	150				
	4	7			4	4	72			4	4	105		4						

NAME: LOUIS SCHMIDT.				Certificate No. 161392															
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1909 @ 6				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	GHI		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	DEAD.		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161,392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. D. 98. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6.</i>	<i>2. Mar. 1895</i>	<i>27. June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *11447* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500,864* ARMY INVALID. Law: *343,995 ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr. D. 37 Vol. and 1 U.S. Vet. Vt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>23 Nov 11</i>	<i>1 Dec 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 7 - 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wapakoneta U
402 Murray St*

Former Roll No. *2418-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Louis Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>161.392</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>6.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	13	18 45	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	13	18 45		2				2				2				2			
	3	12	18 GH		3				3				3				3			
	4	11	18 GH		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	11	18 GH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	11	18 GH		2				2				2				2			
	3	14	18 GH		3				3				3				3			
	4	11	18 GH		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	18 GH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	18 GH		2				2				2				2			
	3	13	18 GH		3				3				3				3			
	4	11	18 GH		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 5, 1907			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3				2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis Schmidt</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>500.864</i>									
Last paid to: <i>14 MAR 4-1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-20</i>					Remarks: <i>343.995</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	26	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	60	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	GROUP 3				4			4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Franklin Co Mo A. Lds.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Apr 1907</i>			<i>18 Feb 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<i>14 June 1913</i>	
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 June 30-1922 AUG 11 - 1922

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *Apr. 1, 1923* Bureau notified **APR 20 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4406* JUN 27 1900 Home:

NAME: **SCHMIDT, LOUIS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **847018** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. C, 5th Mo. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		General Law.					
Orig	4	4 Feb. 1881	14 Feb. 1893			<i>15 July 1912</i>	
	6	4 Dec. 1891		REISSUE	19	7 Nov. 1913	JUN 27 1913
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	3 July 1907			<i>22 Nov. 1918</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans., Feb. 27, 1912.** 80 Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to Claim* Bureau notified: **37081** **OCT 27 1922**

Remarks: *Dep 9-1919 Accrued order dated NOV 7 1924*
payable to widow Lola Schmidt **1487. Madison Ave.**
Columbus
Ohio

Former Roll No. **JUL 21 1913** Home:

NAME: Louis Schmidt ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 72 78 21 30 50 72 Remarks: 752738
 Rate: 72 78 21 30 50 72 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2	29			2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	12			3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4	11			4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72
	1	10			1				1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	72
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	72
	3	12			3				3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	72
	4				4	14			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	13			1	4			1	4	54		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4	JUN 24	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	12			1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	79 ²⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: LOUIS SCHMIDT ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 4 NOV. 1911 Rate: 72 78 21 30 50 72 Remarks: 847018
 Rate: 72 78 21 30 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/22	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	8/20	57		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/3	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/16	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/3	36	1916.	1	4/29	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/13	36		2	8/10	57		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	11/6	57		3				3		
	4				4	24			4	1/16	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19		1917.	1	57		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	21	36 37 ²⁰		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	29	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	Inc.	49 ⁶⁵		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	27	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/13	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	14/15	57		4	Inc.			4				4		

CHECK 1 CANCELED

DEAD 13 882⁸⁰

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Louis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>847018</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907,
Service: <i>1st B. 5th Mo. V. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2237</i>		Home: GENERAL LAW	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Schmidt, Louis			
Certificate No.	<i>910799</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt C 10 Conn Vol Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	May 1 1920	
Inc	<i>72</i>	March 31, 1926	May 5, 1926
HOMES—Admitted		SH: <i>J.H. 12/20/23</i>	6-6571
Discharged			
DEC 2 - 1920		Reported JAN 5 - 1929	
Remarks:			
MAY 26 1926			

NAME: <i>Louis Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>847018</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>12</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>13</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>13</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>3/8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9/11</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Transferred per letter P O 7/19/12 Washington

GROUP 2

FEB 27 1912

6-681

NAME: LOUIS SCHMIDT		Certificate No. 910799		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		72 72 72		GROUP 3	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	7 SH 6 SH	6 SH 7 SH	7 SH 72	SH
FEBRUARY	6 SH 6 SH	SH 7 SH 7 SH			
MARCH	6 SH 6 SH	6 SH 7 SH 7 SH			
APRIL	7 SH 7 SH	7 SH 7 SH 5 SH 5 SH			
MAY	7 SH 7 SH	6 SH 6 SH 6 SH 7 SH			
JUNE	4 B 50 6 SH	6 SH 96.93 6 SH 6 SH			
JULY	4 50 8 SH	5 SH 972 SH 6 SH 6 SH			
AUGUST	4 50 6 SH	6 SH 6 SH 5 SH 7 SH			
SEPTEMBER	4 50 6 SH	8 SH 9 SH 6 SH 5 SH			
OCTOBER	4 50 7 SH	7 SH 5 SH 5 SH 5 SH			
NOVEMBER	4 50 6 SH	6 SH 5 SH 5 SH 7 SH			
DECEMBER	4 50 6 SH	7 SH 7 SH 6 SH Dead			

6-6571

NAME: Schmidt, Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910799 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co 10 Conn Vol Inf Act of February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>27 June 1890</u>				<u>Act, Feb. 6, 1907</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>May 1895</u>	<u>25 June 1896</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>29 Aug 1907</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Sep 1895</u>	<u>5 Aug 1897</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 1911</u>	<u>6 Mar. 1911</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>July 1903</u>	<u>2 Mar 1904</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>11 Sept. 1912</u>
Fees:				INCREASE	<u>22</u>	<u>FEB 12 1916</u>	
Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>APR 14 1916</u>	
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>APR 20 1910</u>				Home: <u>ADMITTED CANTH. CO. N. H. D. V. S. 3-15-09...</u>			

6-691

NAME: Schmidt Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910.749 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6 1907

Service: Co 10 Conn V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>AUG 29</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Knoxville Mar 27/09</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<u>Co 10 - Mar 20/09</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: Louis Schmidt				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 910799							
Last paid to: 12-4 July 1909				Rate: 18 32 50				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1327	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	11	96 MTH	1919.	1	7	150 SH
	2				2	5	43 60		2	9	57 Mt. H.		2	6	50 SH
	3				3	5	45		3	11/3	57 MTH		3	8	50 SH
	4				4	6	45		4	10	57 MTH		4	6	50 SH
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	11	96 MTH	1920.	1	6	50 SH
	2				2	6			2	9	67 50 MTH		2	7	50 SH
	3				3	6	45 84	1917.	3	11	67 50 MTH		3	7	50 SH
	4				4	28	59 Mt. H.		4	9	67 50 MTH		4	Trans to Mo.	
	1				1	19	Mt. H.		1	9	67 50 MTH		1	12	150 SH
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	6	Mt. H.	1917.	2	13	67 50 MTH	1921.	2	11	150 SH
	3	5	36		3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	67 50 MTH		3	13	150 SH
	4	5			4	12	57 Mt. H.		4	11	67 50 MTH		4	12	150 SH
	1	15	36		1	10	57 Mt. H.		1	9	67 50 MTH		1	8	150 SH
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	11	57 Mt. H.	1918.	2	11	67 50 MTH	1922.	2	8	150 SH
	3	15	36		3	10	57 Mt. H.		3	13	94 19 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	5			4	9	57 Mt. H.		4	16	96 MTH		4		

NAME: 33 Louis Schmidt				Certificate No. 910.799											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		20 20 27		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		14 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		Trans		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmitt, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O A 13 Conn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Died: *5/31/15* Bureau: **JUL 19 1915**

Remarks: *5943 W Ohio St*

Check No. *179748* Dated **JUL 4 1915** payable to widow *Emma Schmitt*

Transferred to: *5943 - Race Ave. Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *49616 (99)* Home: **OCT 7 1913**

NAME: *Schmidt, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O G 2 & 8 Q C Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1913**

Remarks: *at St. Louis*

Former Roll No. *49614 (99)* Home:

NAME: <i>Schmidt Louis</i>		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.) 27873	
Certificate No. <i>968.097</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Opl. - D. - 29th Mach. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>
<i>Res 46</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar. 1913</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 1914</i>	
Fees:		<i>24 10 Dec 1919</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Bakersfield, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>376/7 - 19881</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Schmidt, Louis			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
<i>1021723</i>			
Service: Sgt I 105 Ill Vol Inf			
Disability: 100			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <i>Date not given</i>		FEB 2 1925	
Signature: <i>ckv</i>			

NAME: *Schmidt Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt 9 105 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>1 mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>21 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>17 Jan</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>27 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Jan 15</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>JUL 1 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>...</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *49613 (ag)* Home: *...* JUL 30 1915 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173940* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *CA 19-12 NY & ME*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Nov 08</i>	<i>73</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>14 June</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 June 10</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>June 8, 1912</i>		<i>APR 3 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>11</i>	<i>21 Apr.</i>	<i>20, 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Mch. 30, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1915*

Remarks: *...*

W *...* 1915 Accrued order dated *...*

payable to widow *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: Louis Schmidt				20467				Certificate No. 1021723							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 1524 30				Date: 12 1524 30				70 50							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A. M. F	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2				2	11 N. D. E		2	4 72 80		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3				3	10 HEO		3	4 72 80		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4	11 29 28 40			4			4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 50
	1	6 36			1	8 8 8 8		1	4 90		1	4 120		1	4 50
1908.	2	6 ABW		1912.	2	8 NT		2	4 90	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50
	3	13 ABW			3	11 A M F		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4				4	10/15 84 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo
	1	15 NDB			1	4 LBL		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	Payment Card
1909.	2	10 NDB		1913.	2	4 72		2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	0 NT			3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4				4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
	1	A. M. F. 5			1	4 72		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	4/12 43 70		1914.	2	4 72		2	4 90	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3				3	4 72		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4				4	4 72		4	4 128		4			4	

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Schmidt Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1910
 Certificate No. *1133927* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *On F. 165 NY D*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 17</i>	<i>21 Feb 18</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11-25-1912</i>	<i>DEC 17 1912</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 19-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 15-1916</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 19-1920</i>	<i>m</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 19. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1919*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Louis E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of June 5, 1920
 Certificate No. *1190735* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Sp F. 36 U. S. V. S.*
 Disability: *Age.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 15. 1920</i>	<i>July 18. 1921</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 3. 1925</i>	<i>T</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 3. 1929</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 3. 1931</i>	<i>No Fee</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1921* Home: *P.H. 1/19/23* 6-681

PAYEE LOUIS R SCHMIDT FILE NO. SC-1046644

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section R636 J	JAN 28 1941	

Gackley
1/23/41

called J.A.A.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Schmidt, Louisa
Certificate No. 5983
NAVY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1082

Certificate No.

5003

NAVY WIDOW.

Law :

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

Pt. U.S.M.B.

71.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 Sept 26-1890 - May 26-1891

12

APRIL 19, 1908

INC

20

SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

Fees:

INC. - 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 -

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from :

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

6-678

NAME: 1082

Louisa Schmidt

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

5003

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12~~~~20~~~~25~~

30

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 4 36 2 8 36 3 9 36 4 7 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 19 36 4 6 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 20 14.93	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 3 36 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60.67 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 36 2 5 36 3 5 36 4 7 36	1914. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

493.925

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Schmidt Friedrich

Service:

Pt. Co. A. 1st Mo. V. bat

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 June 1900			
INC.	20	Nov 2-1916	Oct 4. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 22. 1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

792

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

639.423

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

84

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier:

Frederick J.

Service:

Pt. 74 Co. U.S. Coast Arty.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 23 1907	Mar 9 1908			
	12	Apr 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

<p>Under</p> <p>Act May 1, 1920</p> <p>Former Roll No. 573</p>
--

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>493.925</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>						
					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	15			2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14			2	4	36
	3				3	21			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75

NAME: <i>84 Louisa Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>639.423</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>						
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Louisa Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>665.088</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i> 20 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.

NAME		LOUISA SCHMIDT ✓		Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No.		784102		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Schmidt Louisa</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>P. A. 2)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>784102</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Emil Schmidt</i>		Law: Act of April 12, 1908	
Service: <i>Pri G. 51 Pa. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 18-1914</i>	<i>DEC 7-1914</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 12/1/14 Sam C. Stevens</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>Name of Soldier changed from Amos Smith</i>			
Former Roll No.		<i>3190. Amos Smith</i>	

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Louisa</i>		(3—P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>924615</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
<i>Balthasar Schmidt, alias Bartlett Smith</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. C, 3rd Reg. Pa. Res. Inf & Co. D. 54th Reg. Pa. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
<i>GROUP 2</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
DEC 2-1922 <small>6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>			

NAME: *Schmidt Louisa H* (3-P. A. 2.) **1003**

Certificate No. *578684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles B*

Service: *Coyn D. 98 Pa.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 1-1904	Aug 30-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 4, 1910				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *April 9 1918* Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt, Gottlieb "Gus" Henry Smith.*

Service: *Co. 10 Ohio 1896-1908*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Sept 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *811* 6-679

NAME: 1003 Louisa H. Schmidt					Certificate No. 578684														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25					Remarks: OCT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	11	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Louise Schmidt					Certificate No. 413699														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1105670 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED April 21/1913 REPORTED JUN 5 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: *Schmidt Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Simon Schmidt*

Service: *Pri B. 5 N.Y. 8 M. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct 98</i>	<i>19 March 99</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 1 1900</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 20/11</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>P. M.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Corp E 2 mo L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Aug 1900</i>	<i>1 Apr 1901</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25010</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>66 Louise Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>421698</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Dead</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>30 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louise Schmidt</i>					11355					Certificate No. <i>509809</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>100 1908</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 400</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>15 18</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 NT</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 400</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>CHICAGO</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt, Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt, Charles F*

Service: *Pvt & 2nd Mo Vol Ia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan 1911</i>	<i>7 Mch 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 30 MAY 1, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Louise M* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *341 353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR -WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Hosp Stewd 9 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>MARCH 4, 1927</i>	<i>APR 15, 1927</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 7 - 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Louise Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>718295</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 1, 1920

NAME		LOUISE M SCHMIDT		SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No.		341353		CIVIL WAR -WIDOW	
Fees				Act of May 1, 1920	
				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
				GROUP 3	
RATE—		30		50	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Louise M.* 69,340

Certificate No. *341353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Wasp Steu 7 Co. I.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1870</i>	<i>23 Aug 1892</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.					<i>June 3-1922</i>	
Inc. 20 <i>Dec 29-1916</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *823* 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Lucinda*

Certificate No. *826210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *August Schmidt alias Gustav Smith*

Service: *Corpl. C. 178 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Drawn 10/99*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 16-1916</i>	<i>June 11-1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
FOCUS <i>O Swigert 7/6.17</i>						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Louise M. Schmidt* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *511353*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *28 530* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 75	3 4	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 75	4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 75	1924. 1 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 95.50	3 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 60	2 90	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 60	3 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 80.67	4 90	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 75	1922. 1 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 75	2 90	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 75	3 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 75	4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Lucinda Schmidt* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *511353*

Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 75	2 30	2
3	3	3	3 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 75	4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 75	1924. 1 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 75	2 30	2
3	3	3	3 90.50	3 30	3
4	4	4	4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Schmidt, Lucy A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		3946	ARMY WIDOW		Law: MEXICAN WAR
Name of Soldier		John F.			
Service		1st Sgt C-2 US Dragoons			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Died <i>MM 27, 1927 - Re</i> Reported <i>DEC 27 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Schmidt, Lucy A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		3946	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR.
Name of Soldier:		Schmidt, John F.			
Service:		1st Sgt C-2 US Dragoons			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	79				
	10	1888	16 June 1888		
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 4 1916			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			TOPEKA, KANSAS		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1347					

NAME LUCY A SCHMIDT

Certificate No. 3946

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>3946</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30	1940. 1 4 30	1944. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30	1941. 1 4 30	1945. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30	1942. 1 4 30	1946. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: *Schmidt Magdalena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *49471* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *412279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *101st Ind and Det U S Arty*

88 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>17 July 95</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42530 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Magdalena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *521030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt. David*

Service: *101st Ind and Det U S Arty*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1922.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *762* 6-679

NAME: <i>Magdalena Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>417779</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 72 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>6 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Magdalena Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>321030</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 72 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>6 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>14</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>21</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>13</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt, Margaret*

Certificate No. *332 538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Carl Schmidt*

Service: *1st Co. 6th Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>14 May 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1909</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>29 July 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1909 Form 3-798</i>		
Remarks: <i>OCT 27 1909</i>						
Reimbursement order dated <i>22.00</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13345</i>				<i>109. No list so. 7a</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt, Margaret*

Certificate No. *432 277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Schmidt*

Service: *1st Co. 7th Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Oct 1896</i>	<i>30 Oct 1896</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1909</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>29 July 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1909 Form 3-798</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13346</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>332.538</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
REIMBURSEMENT				REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1		
1907.	2	18	24	1911.	2		
1907.	3	11	24	1911.	3		
1907.	4	7	24	1911.	4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1		
1908.	2	8	30	1912.	2		
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4	10	36	1912.	4		
1908.	1	10	9	1913.	1		
1908.	2	9		1913.	2		
1908.	3	DEAD.		1913.	3		
1908.	4	REIMBURSEMENT		1913.	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

pd. Emma Stutz \$22 in full 11/1/09

NAME: <i>Margaret Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>432.777</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
REIMBURSEMENT				REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29		1911.	1		
1907.	2	6		1911.	2		
1907.	3	10/2		1911.	3		
1907.	4	DEAD.		1911.	4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Schmidt Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *95818* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735.538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hermann Schmidt alias Krumy Schultz*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>	<i>JAN 20 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Thc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Margaret* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Schmidt*

Service: *Co K. Purnell Legion Md. and S. 1st Regt. Md Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>			
<i>Decd by David L. Stanton 2/12/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *7-915123* Bureau notified: *28-1110*

Remarks: *Check No 753521 Dated 11-15-15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Schmidt</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>735538</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	30	64.00
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	36
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	38
				1915.	1		36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	86
				1915.	4		88
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.87
				1918.	2		71
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4		5
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1		70
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	85.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: MARGARET SCHMIDT,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Last paid to: 752084 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME:

Schmidt Margaret

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

765 675

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Henry Schmidt

Service:

Pri U.S. M. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	3	Sept 1913	22 Oct, 1913

Fees:

none

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Died:

11/21/15

Bureau not tied

1/10/16

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

1406 to Margaret L. Schmidt
6-676

NAME:

Margaret Schmidt

Certificate No.

765 675

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	24 40		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Margaret (in camp)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875,170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 18, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv 26 47th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>April 10, 1917</i>	<i>August 15, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 1 1920**

Remarks: *Frank Moore. Gdn*

Heokuk Co Ia Dist Ct

ap 10/17 bond \$2000 - exp 10/17/19

Former Roll No. *Dec 1919* **AUG 21 1919** 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Margaret J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *8246^d* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *P. A. 33. Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10. 15*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Knoxville, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530.461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Casper Schmidt*

Service: *1st Co 3rd N. Y. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.3 May 1899</i>	<i>28. Mch 1902.</i>			
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30 1908* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1909 Form 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13.662* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *273317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Casper Schmidt*

Service: *1st Co 4th Md Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 1890</i>	<i>1 June 1891</i>			
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 4 - 1917</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1919**

Remarks: *235 Power Parkham St. Baltimore Md.*

Former Roll No. *18374* APR 16 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaretha Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>530.461</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaretha Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>293.317</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>														
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4 23 41 62		1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	2	7			2				2	4	36		2	76			2		
	3	17			3	6			3	4	80		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	1 7			4	1			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 30			2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	2			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *376,856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt John*

Service: *Lt. Col. E. J. Mott*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 May 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23-94* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *936* *Box 102* *Belleville Ill* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* *70.035*

Certificate No. *496,840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Gottfried*

Service: *Pr. P. 20 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 Mch 1897	24 July 1900			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from 19th 1908 by act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Columbus* Bureau notified: *Nov 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *946* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaretha Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>376856</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
1908. <i>15 Apr 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2	5	
	3				3	17	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	
	2				2	28	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	13	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaretha Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>496846</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>8</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	
	4				4		

NAME MARGARETHA SCHMIDT

Certificate No. 933 658

Fee
None.

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GRO

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY 23	445	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE 4 ^B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

6-6871

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: 93 Maria Schmidt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 3 5 36	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	2 2	2 2						
3 4 4 36 ✓	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	3 3	3 3						
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	4 4	4 4						
2 3 7 36 ✓	3 5 36 ✓	3 8 14.93	3 4 90.50	1 1	1 1						
3 4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	2 2	2 2						
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	3 3	3 3						
2 3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	4 4	4 4						
3 4 12 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	1 1	1 1						
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	2 2	2 2						
2 3 5 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2	3 3	3 3						
3 4 8 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 75	4	4 4	4 4						

NAME: <i>Schmidt Maria</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>903121</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John J. Longenecker alias John Langenecker</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. Cav. Co. A. attached to 1st U.S. R. G. Mo. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar. 7-1919</i>	<i>AUG 16-1921</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	
SIO fee <i>R. L. O'Brien</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 29, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
SEP 1 1921			
Former Roll No.		6-679	

NAME: <i>Schmidt, Maria</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>779024</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Gottlieb</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt I 15 Mo Inf</i>			
76		ISSUES	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Jan 26-1926</i>		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
Reported: <i>FEB 8 - 1926</i>		NAME	
Remarks:		COMMENCEMENT	
		ENDING	

NAME: <i>Maria Schmidt</i>				FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>903121</i>														
Last paid to: Rate. <i>30</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					

NAME	MARIA A SCHMIDT											
Certificate No.												
Fees	779024											
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 lb GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927-	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

G-6574

NAME: <u>Schmidt Maria A</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>779024</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>APRIL 19, 1903</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Gottlieb</u>			
Service: <u>P 15" mo Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		<u>Apr 6 1914</u>	<u>5 Aug 1914</u>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <u>Inc 30</u> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>		Transferred to: <u>4</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>			
Former Roll No.			
<u>NOV 3 1913</u> <u>AUG 20 1914</u> 6-679			

NAME <u>Schmidt Marie A</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>567955</u>			
ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier <u>Casper</u>			
Service <u>Pt. F, 7" N. Y. V. Inf.</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <u>Oct. 25, 1925</u>			
Reported: <u>NOV 9, 1925</u>			
Remarks:			

NAME: *Schmidt Marie A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *56.795-5* ARMY WIDOW... Law: *Civil War* 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Casper*
 Service: *Pl. F. 7 my 8*
 75. ISSUES.
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 Sept 03</i>	<i>15 Sept 04</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917.				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 29016
 Certificate No. *292020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *P G 66 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *L. Hydrocele, Rheum Res Dis Heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Oct 10</i>	<i>19 June 01</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>re 18</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Nov 11. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 22. 1919</i>				

 Fees: *2 S H Lamberts*
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *30471* Home: 6-681

NAME: Marie A. Schmidt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 567955
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 25 30 ACT OF MAY 11, 1920
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36 1911. 1 4 36 1915. 1 4 36 1919. 1 4 75 1923. 1 4 30 1927. 1
2 8 36 1911. 2 4 36 1915. 2 4 36 1919. 2 4 75 1923. 2 4 80 1927. 2
3 7 36 1911. 3 4 36 1915. 3 4 36 1919. 3 4 75 1923. 3 4 80 1927. 3
4 8 36 1911. 4 4 36 1915. 4 4 36 1919. 4 4 75 1923. 4 4 80 1927. 4
1908. 1 6 36 1912. 1 4 36 1916. 1 4 36 1920. 1 4 75 1924. 1 4 30 1928. 1
2 7 36 1912. 2 4 36 1916. 2 4 36 1920. 2 4 75 1924. 2 4 30 1928. 2
3 6 36 1912. 3 4 36 1916. 3 4 36 1920. 3 4 90.50 1924. 3 4 30 1928. 3
4 9 36 1912. 4 4 36 1916. 4 4 36 1920. 4 4 90 1924. 4 4 30 1928. 4
1909. 1 11 1913. 1 4 1917. 1 4 60 1921. 1 4 90 1925. 1 1929. 1
2 10 36 1913. 2 4 1917. 2 4 60 1921. 2 4 90 1925. 2 1929. 2
3 9 36 1913. 3 4 1917. 3 4 60 1921. 3 4 90 1925. 3 1929. 3
4 5 36 1913. 4 4 36 1917. 4 4 60 1921. 4 4 90 1925. 4 1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 75 1922. 1 4 90 1926. 1 1930. 1
2 7 36 1914. 2 4 36 1918. 2 4 75 1922. 2 4 90 1926. 2 1930. 2
3 8 36 1914. 3 4 36 1918. 3 4 75 1922. 3 4 90 1926. 3 1930. 3
4 9 36 1914. 4 4 36 1918. 4 4 75 1922. 4 4 90 1926. 4 1930. 4
GROUP 2 PAID
JAN 1 1922

NAME: Martin Schmidt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 292020
Last paid to: Rate: 25 38 50 Remarks: --General Law-- ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 91.60 1911. 1 4 90 1915. 1 4 90 1919. 1 4 114 1923. 1 4 50 1927. 1
2 6 90 1911. 2 4 90 1915. 2 4 90 1919. 2 4 114 1923. 2 4 50 1927. 2
3 7 90 1911. 3 4 90 1915. 3 4 90 1919. 3 4 114 1923. 3 4 50 1927. 3
4 7 90 1911. 4 4 90 1915. 4 4 90 1919. 4 4 114 1923. 4 4 50 1927. 4
1908. 1 13 90 1912. 1 4 90 1916. 1 4 90 1920. 1 4 114 1924. 1 4 50 1928. 1
2 7 90 1912. 2 4 90 1916. 2 4 90 1920. 2 4 114 1924. 2 4 50 1928. 2
3 7 90 1912. 3 4 90 1916. 3 4 90 1920. 3 4 151.20 1924. 3 4 50 1928. 3
4 1 90 1912. 4 4 90 1916. 4 4 90 1920. 4 4 150 1924. 4 4 50 1928. 4
1909. 1 1 90 1913. 1 4 90 1917. 1 4 90 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 4 50 1929. 1
2 4 90 1913. 2 4 90 1917. 2 4 90 1921. 2 4 150 1925. 2 4 50 1929. 2
3 4 90 1913. 3 4 90 1917. 3 4 90 1921. 3 4 150 1925. 3 4 50 1929. 3
4 6 72 1913. 4 4 90 1917. 4 4 90 1921. 4 4 150 1925. 4 4 50 1929. 4
1910. 1 7 72 1914. 1 4 90 1918. 1 4 90 1922. 1 4 150 1926. 1 4 50 1930. 1
2 6 72 1914. 2 4 90 1918. 2 4 90 1922. 2 4 150 1926. 2 4 50 1930. 2
3 6 72 1914. 3 4 90 1918. 3 4 90 1922. 3 4 150 1926. 3 4 50 1930. 3
4 1 90 1914. 4 4 90 1918. 4 4 90 1922. 4 4 150 1926. 4 4 50 1930. 4
Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt Martin*

Certificate No. *434018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. Paddy, P. 1st, U. S. Army, 9th P. T. A. 5th U. S. Cav*

Disability: *Rheum. Pres. dis. of heart, rheumatism, nearly total deaf of l. ear + slt. deaf st. ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 11 1891	27 May 1892				
INCREASE	24	MAR 31 1912	JUN 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1919*

Remarks: *Thomashardt Oberaufschersdorf Wurttemberg, Germany*

Former Roll No. *13354* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt Martin*

Certificate No. *512735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF 1891*

Service: *Pt B. 52 NY V S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				
<i>Supl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb 08</i>	<i>12 mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Aug 12 09* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1909*

Remarks: *one city trans with drop Card 8/13/09* { *Renue by. Sat May 27/07*
mailed 5 cents - 10/26/09

Former Roll No. *Com Adm. 8/31/09* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Martin Schmidt</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>434018</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>Foreign</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29		1911.	1	22		1915.	1	26	72	1919.	1		
	2	24			2	22			2	7/2	72		2		
	3	10/11			3	14			3	10/5	72		3		
	4	17			4	23			4	31	72		4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4/1	72	1920.	1		
	2	15			2	7/20	65 72		2	X	72		2		
	3	15			3	17			3	X	X		3		
	4	14			4	24			4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	21		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15			2	20			2	Pol to Mch 4, 1916			2		
	3	14			3	26			3				3		
	4	20			4	1/6/14	72.		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	24	72.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15			2	20	72		2				2		
	3	15			3	28	72		3				3		
	4	22			4	1/7/15	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>512735</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4/07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>18 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9/4	64 10		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	58 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60 5		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt, Martin* 35224

Certificate No. *512735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri B, 52 ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb 1907	MAY 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *W. J. City 18 Sept 07 Order 16/9/07*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60964* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Mary* **DECEASED** *444455*

Certificate No. *12721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Ch K 106*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Nov 1863				
	12	19 Nov 1886	21 Oct 1867			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2 1906* Bureau notified: *Nov 2 1906*

Remarks: *Check No. 3 Dated Nov 2 1906*

Former Roll No. *777*

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>512735</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Schmidt</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>12721</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *287231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George Schmidt*

Service: *Priv 54 Reg I*

7.5 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>74 Nov 20</i>	<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Mary*

Certificate No. *304253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt Co. 22 Reg*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 86</i>	<i>15 Sept 91</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 18 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Bureau card</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>304253</u>																			
MAY to: 4 - 1909					Rate: <u>30</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36	✓	1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	30	
	2					2	5	36	✓		2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3	12	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30	
	4					4	7	36	✓		4		36			4	4	75			4	4	30	
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36	✓	1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2					2	6	36	✓		2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3	7	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	4	30	
	4					4	5	36	✓		4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	30	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4		✓	1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1			
	2					2	4		✓		2	4	60			2	4	90			2			
	3	9/7	36	✓		3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3			
	4	5	36	✓		4					4	4	60			4	4	90			4			
	1	5	36	✓		1	4	36			1	4	75			1	4	90			1			
1910.	2	5	36	✓	1914.	2		36		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90		1926.	2			
	3	6	36	✓		3		36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3			
	4	11	36	✓		4	4				4	4	75			4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Mary Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>304253</u>														
FEB 4 1909					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	GROUP 2			1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2	12	36	✓		2					2					2			
	3	6	36	✓		3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	8	36	✓	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2	7	36	✓		2					2					2			
	3	12	36	✓		3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>Schmidt Mary</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.) 1200	
Certificate No. <u>317800</u>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <u>John</u>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: <u>Pt. K. 16 Kansas bar.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 29-1890	Dec 15-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>36</u>			

NAME: <u>Schmidt Mary</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>720.9-11</u>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Charles</u>		Law: <u>Civil War</u>	
Service: <u>Gr. 9 Batty. N.Y. 1st</u>		<u>H3 Madison Ave. Elmira Ny</u> <u>325 Carroll St</u>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb 4 95	6. March 96
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>No date. 22 July 1909</u>		Bureau notified: <u>28 Oct. 09 - 3-798-1926/19.</u>	
Remarks: <u>Mary A. Greenman</u> <u>4 Nov 1909</u>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: 1200 <i>Mary Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 317800												
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Mary Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>420911</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1																			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schmidt, Mary

Certificate No.

511431

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt. D, 7" N. Y.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 11, 1927

FEB 14 1927

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Name of Soldier

Service

Pt. 2 - May

ISSUES

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8 Aug, 22 - 1000 Jan 27 - 100

INC.

20

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

PHILADELPHIA

Died

Transferred to

Remarks

Former Roll No.

2 3

6-679

NAME MARY SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Fees

511431

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 13, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

Act to Dec
7-3-1081
1/28

NAME: 1201

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

511431

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG 4, 1922.

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *600,000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt, Mary, widow of Private First Class, U.S. Army, deceased*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt., U.S. Army, 1898-1900*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Oct. 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified.						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>600,000</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **40.505**

Certificate No. *600,000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1930.**

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt, Mary, widow of Private First Class, U.S. Army, deceased*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt., U.S. Army, 1898-1900*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 July 07	30 Sept 07			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5-1-12 P.M.</i> Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>600,000</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>590.592</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1	1	14		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	9	4	30	1							
	2			2	1	15		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	2							
	3			3	1	22		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	3							
	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	4							
1908.	1			1	1	14		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30	1						
	2			2	1			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30	2						
	3			3	1	21		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3							
	4			4	1	15		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4			4						
1909.	1			1	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1			
	2			2	1			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	4	90		2						
	3			3	1	4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4	90		3						
	4			4	1	4	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1			
	2		13	2	1		36	2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	4	90		2						
	3		12	3	1	4	36	3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	4	90		3						
	4			4	1	4		4	4	75		4	4			4					4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922																			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Schmidt</i>				70.505				Certificate No. <i>632.267</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	10	36	1				1				1			
	2			2			36	2				2				2			
	3			3	1	9	36	3				3				3			
	4			4	1	11	36	4				4				4			
1908.	1		24	1	1	8		1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3		10	3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		36	1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3		36	3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

DECEASED

NAME: *Schmidt, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *666711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles Schmidt*
 Service: *Musc B'd 5" Md V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 9 1908	NOV 20 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee to George W. Vermorel 12/8/08*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 3 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *551 11 1918*

NAME: *Schmidt, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *674533* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: *Pri & 1 Lavois Inf*
 Service: *Charles*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	17 July 1908	3 Feby 1909			

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 20 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1915**

Remarks: *W* Check No. Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

NAME: <i>Mary Schmidt</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>666711</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2	
	3				3	5			3	4	86		3				3	
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	5	58 95		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	4	38		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>674533</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		696	1911.	1	15	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	14	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	12	36
1909.	1		2478 50	1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmidt, Mary

Certificate No. 686548 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1914, 1915.

Name of Soldier: George Schmidt

Service: Pt. & Cpl. D. 37 Ohio V.I.

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		15 July 1909	3 Aug 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Atty. 2.00

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 6. 1917. Buried: NOV 8 1917 Check No. 5504758 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Schmidt, Mary

Certificate No. 792993 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Emil

Service: Pt Co G 39 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct. 8. 1927

Reported: NOV 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>686548</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1926.	1			1930.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1927.	1			1931.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1928.	1			1932.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1929.	1			1933.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1930.	1			1934.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60

NAME		MARY SCHMIDT											
Certificate No.		792993											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

Certificate No.
 3-1071
 1-10/11

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmidt Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 792.993 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Emil Schmidt

Service: Private 1st Lt 39th Regiment Ohio Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		December 7, 1914	July 6, 1915			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Att'y.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmidt Mary Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 825.074 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pr R. 7 O. Inf and Pr G. 5 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan 12, 1917	May 22, 1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: John A. Bombardier \$10.00 6/5/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>792.993</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>825.074</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

MARY SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

866997

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Run
3-11-21
1/6/27

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Run
3-11-21
1/6/27

NAME:

Mary Schmidt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

866997

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	19 4 30	1		1	
2		2		2		2	15 39 17	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	11 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schmidt, Mary

Certificate No.

872704

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Sgt D 82 11 Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

Dec 5, 1928.

JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

872704

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 25		July 15, 1918	July 8, 1919			
		May 1, 1920				

Fee:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL

6-679

NAME MARY SCHMIDT

Certificate No. 872704

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Mary Schmidt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 872.704			
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schmidt, Mary

Certificate No.

886482

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles F. alias Charles Mayer.

Service

Bugler 10" Indpt. Batty. O. L. A.

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 12, 1927
OCT 11 1927

NAME:

Schmidt Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

886482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT MAY 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles F. Schmidt alias Charles Mayer

Service:

Bugler 10th Indpt Battery Ohio Lt. Art

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10-9-20	Apr 15-920
		May 1. 1920	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Died:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act. 2 1920 6-579

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees	886482
-------------	--------

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>33</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4				4			4				4			4	

NAME:

Schmidt Mary

Certificate No.

896.777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Charles
Co. 1st Corp. 1st Regt. Pa. H. Army

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 4, 1920	Feb 21, 1921

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred to:

GROUP 3

Died:

April 4, 1921

Bureau notified:

JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Schmidt, Mary

Certificate No.

966,298

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Frank Schmidt

Service

Pvt. Co. I. 5th Reg. U. S. Inf.

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	April 23, 1925	Oct. 15, 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died	May 8, 1927					
Reported	JUL - 1 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schmidt, Mary A.

Certificate No.

895452

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A.

Service

Pt. I, 101st O. Inf.

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Aug. 25, May , 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 9, 1926

JAN 12 1927

NAME:

Schmidt Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

895452

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John A.

Service:

Priv. I. 101st Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 30		Aug 25-1920	Jan 15-1921-

Fees:

David Aber

10-21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY A SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 895452

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					CHECK CANCEL
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Mary A. Schmidt				Certificate No. 895452			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 30	1		
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	9 90	1		
2	2	2	2	4 90	2		
3	3	3	3	4 90	3		
4	4	4	4	4 90	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1		
2	2	2	2	4 90	2		
3	3	3	3	4 90	3		
4	4	4	4	4 90	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.			

NAME: Schmidt Mary J. ~~Head 45060~~

Certificate No. 400938 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** General Law.

Name of Soldier: Gerhard

Service: Cap B 1st Co La

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 25 June 93	29 Aug 94			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died: May 8, 1918				Bureau notified: JUN 10 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 596						

6-679

NAME		Schmidt Mary L		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		307407		Act May 23, 1928	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Louis			
Service		Pt B 70 N.Y. V Inf			
ISSUES				6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died	<i>July 7, 1929</i>		AUG 9 1929		
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Mary J. Schmidt</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>400938</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>48.25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	61 ¹³		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4			3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME **MARY L. SCHMIDT,**
 Certificate No. **307407**
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					

CHECK
 CANCELLED

NAME: *Schmidt Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *307407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Louis Schmidt*

Service: *Pvt 10 70 N.Y. 2*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 July 31		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 1 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *96181*

Certificate No. *372522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Casper*

Service: *Pvt. F. 19 Wis.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 APR 1913	24 Apr. 1893			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:	27 June 1913			Bureau notified:	JUL 12 1913	
Remarks:	Check No. <i>854819</i> Dated <i>4 July '13</i> Canceled.					
Death reported by P. M. at <i>Oshkosh, Wis.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>17613</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mary L. Schmidt* Certificate No. *307427*

349 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3
4	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1	1 12 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 19 30 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 80.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 80	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4	4 64.87	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36 ✓	1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID 30 AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Mary M. Schmidt* Certificate No. *372522*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 30	2	2	2	2
3	3 22 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 OCT 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	MILWAUKEE	1	1	1
2 16 36	2	1917. 2	2	2	1929. 2
3 14 36	3 CANCELED, GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Schmidt Mary Rosa

(3-P. A. 2a)

656279

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Valentin

Service

Pt D 1 U S R C Mo V Inf

6-4174

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

July 13- 1930

Reported

AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

656279

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Schmidt, Valentin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt D 1 U S R C Mo V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

20

Aug 21-1917

Oct 26-1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2724

6-679

NAME MARY ROSA SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Fees

656279

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME

Mary Rosa Schmidt

Certificate No.

656279

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 AM 25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

18 Apr 1910

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920					

NAME: *Schmidt Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.) *37153*

Certificate No. *219824* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Mus. 27 Ind I.* **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>1 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Sept 10</i>	<i>4 Mch 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 3 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks: *Died 1/20 1915 Reimbursement order dated Feb 19/15*
payable to John R. Schmidt

Former Roll No. *Act 37153* Home: *3 3 5 Ind* 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.) *1074*

Certificate No. *979226* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl B 82 5th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Sept 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49748 (ag)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mathias Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>219824</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>18-20.2250</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mathias Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>20525</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i> Rate: <i>18 20 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME **Schmidt, Matilda.** **MOTHER**

Certificate No. **498585** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier **Jacob A**

Service **Pt F, 9th Pa Inf**

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

Died **Sept 28-1930**

Reported **OCT 15 1930**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **Schmidt Matilda** **MOTHER 152**

Certificate No. **498585** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob A**

Service: **Pt F 9th Pa**

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Sept 30-1898	Aug 25-1900
	20	SEP 1 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6** Home:

6-682

NAME MATILDA SCHMIDT

MOTHER

Certificate No 498585

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	20			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME:

152

MOTHER

Certificate No.

498585

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20 ⁸⁰	2
3 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4 36	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 20	1928. 1
2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20	2
3 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Schmidt, Maurice 22-a ^(3-P.A. 1.) 2439

Certificate No. 1,137,741 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Cl. Pr. Ord. Detachment, Arsenal U.S.A.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		12 Aug 23/07	Sept 26/07.				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec 15, 1911 P.M. Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Schmidt Max (3-P. A. 1.) 345,130

Certificate No. 898,364 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr C 183, 027

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		17 23 mch 07	17 aug 07				

Fees: 3.00

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: _____

Died: 23 27 Bureau notified: AUG 30 1910

Remarks: Cincinnati
2170 12th and 21

Former Roll No. 3464-02 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <u>22-a maurice Schmidt</u>										Certificate No. <u>1,137,741</u>													
Last paid to: <u>2439</u>					Rate: <u>12:</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	28 ⁴⁰		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	P			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Max Schmidt</u>										DECLARED		Certificate No. <u>898,364</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10 SEP 4 - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>345,130</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	102 ³		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid 23 July 10 Katharina Schmidt
2140 M Lean ave

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmidt Max W. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1050504 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Corporal Co G 23rd U.S. Inf.

Disability: Impair to left eye & loss of sight of same inf of face, nose & cheek

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 24	14	21st Feb 1922	5th April 1924				
		1st Nov 1920	16th Dec 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1981 **MAR 3 1922** Home: 564

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Schmidt, Melissa

Certificate No. 705346 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt B, 56th N Y Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 25, 1927

Reported JUN 20 1927

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt, Melissa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *705346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Schmidt*

Service: *2nd TB 56 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 May 1910	5 July 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>South Fork Pa</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Mena*

Certificate No. *821.350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp. R. 54 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 8. 1916	Feb 15. 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10. Mary L. Bascom 3/14/17</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GRAND</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 21 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Melissa Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>705346</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-36-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3	10	17-20		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		

NAME: <i>Mena Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>821350</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	23	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Meta*

Certificate No. *618772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian Schmidt*

Service: *Pr. A 20 NY V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>as per order</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 1 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb 20 1912*

Remarks: *Rep. by Chas L. Niederbach
71 Howard St
Newark N. J.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

32808 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt Michael*

Certificate No. *545149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1902*

Service: *Inf. 1st 9 Div.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 1 1907</i>					
<i>20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *12/30/12* Transferred to:

Died: *11/17/14* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1914*

Remarks: *Charles City, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *53500* Home: *JUL 7 1915*

6-681

NAME: <i>Meta Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>525149</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36 ✓	
1907.	2			1911.	2	10 36 ✓	
1907.	3			1911.	3	11 36 ✓	
1907.	4			1911.	4	11 36 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Dead</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	GROUP 2	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	7 36		1913.	3		
1909.	4	8 36 ✓		1913.	4		
1910.	1	14 36 ✓		1914.	1		
1910.	2	7 36 ✓		1914.	2		
1910.	3	12 36 ✓		1914.	3		
1910.	4	8 36 ✓		1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Michael Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>525149</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1903</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1903 48 80</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
1908.	2	11 60		1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	13 60		1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	8 60		1912.	4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	7 33 60	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4 90	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 90	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 90	
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4 90	
1910.	4	11		1914.	4	4 90	

NAME: Schmidt Michael (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 972265 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pr K 7 945 008
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis: 17		7 mch 07	22 Oct 07				
Reis: 30		30 Nov 13	16 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1 1917 Bureau notified: IAN 17 1917 3-888
 Remarks: Died Jan. 1, 1917 Acc red order dated MAY 22 1917
payable to widow Mary R. 2 South Brooklyn Ohio.

Former Roll No. 3494-02 MAY 28 1917 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Schmidt Michael (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 684251 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pr K 7 945 008
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				INCREASE	17	Nov. 21-1915	June 12-1916
					22 ⁵⁰	Nov. 21-1920	A
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27-1920 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1921
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4472 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Michael Schmidt</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>972.265</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>11-30</u>				Remarks: <u>345.380</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	99.60		4		36		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2		
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		9		4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	6/5	28		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Michael Schmidt</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>684.751</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>11-30</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT FEB. 6. 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3		12		3				3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		13	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2		13		2				2	4	57		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		57		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2		12		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3		
	4		412		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <u>Minnie Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>423267</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MINNIA SCHMIDT												
Certificate No. 325753												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1918												
GROUP 3												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Schmidt Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *325753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pn 1637 (C.I.S.)*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Nov 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		inc 15 \$12.00 per month from				
		1915 1916 by act of that date.				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 19 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt Adolph*

Service: *Pn B 11" Mo v. &*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 8 Aug 1911</i>	<i>16 Nov 1911</i>			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 6 - 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3555 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Minnie Schmidt</i>				Act of April 19, 1908, 1905				Certificate No. 325753															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20 30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1	24		1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	10			3	10	36		3	4	95.31		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	89.67		4				4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1929															

NAME: <i>Minnie Schmidt</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. 738420															
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME **Schmidt, Mollie O. Lorenz** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **721355** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Chris**

Service **Pt A, 19th Iowa Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Feb. 8, 1928					
Reported	MAR 22 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME **Schmidt Mollie Odellia Lorenz** (3-P. A. 2.) **8476.9**

Certificate No. **721355** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 1, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Chris.**

Service: **P. A. 19. Ia. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Or	12	24 Oct. 1911	21 Apr. 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: ..		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	Burlington, Ia, 641 So. 6th St.					
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Nellie G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577.669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Humphrey* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 1st U. S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINOR \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>Oct 17, 1916</i>	<i>July 18, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 25 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.) *346.020*

Certificate No. *787.294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr B 11 000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25 '07 B.P.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 5 '07*

Remarks: *Prima 0*
653 So Wayne st

Former Roll No. *3567-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nellie G. Schmid</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>577.669</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Nicholas Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>787.294</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>346.020</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Schmidt Nevada* (3-P. A. 2.) *72,293*

Certificate No. *634,967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Anastasiu Schmidt alias Anthony Smith.*

Service: *R E 188 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Mch 1908</i>			
		per month from				
		by act of that date.				
Fees: <i>100.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9-8-12 P.M. Cleveland O</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>DEC 19 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Nora M.* REMARRIED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *581816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *1st Co H. 18" U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 May 1903</i>	<i>1 Nov 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
REARRIED <i>Mr Brown</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11</i>		
Remarks: <i>1826, Taylor St. Columbia S.C.</i>						
<i>Nora Mrs. W. E. Brown, pe. filed 10-31-11</i>						
<i>Let. to " " " Remarried June 30, 1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>338</i> <i>Mar. License, in W.C. 12-26-11 Final vch. m. 12-26-11</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nievarda Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>72,293</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	2	36
	1	4/10	81 87		1	12	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4		
	1	19	36		1		
	2				2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4	17	36		4		
	1	14	36		1		
1910.	2	11	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	17	36		4		

NAME: <i>Nora M. Schmidt & Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>581816</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>REARRIED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	10	22
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2	15	26		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
	1	5	36		1		
1909.	2	7	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
	1	9	36		1		
1910.	2	7	36		2		
	3	12	26		3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: *Schmidt, Oscar A.* *alias August Smid* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121934* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pri. H 2. Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>25 Feb. '07</i>	<i>25 July '07</i>	<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1913</i>
				<i>20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb. 1914</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb. 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>35 - JUN 1 0 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 9. 1919 D-3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>46</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Oscar F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194547* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. F. 65 N. Y. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 20. 1920</i>	<i>Oct 26. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmidt, Otto

Certificate No. 1216000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 5th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 21, 1922 ^{or}	Jan 3, 1923				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 10 1923 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmidt, Paul

Certificate No. 1017988

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
1st U. S. Vol. Inf. Co. Mo. St. Lds

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	16	Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907	21	25	May 1912	11 Dec 1912
20	17	Apr 1911	21 Apr 1911	30		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1920

Remarks: ~~Oct 21 1920~~ Approved order dated Oct. 1921
payable to widow. ~~Oct 21 1921~~

Former Roll No. 4789 JUN 27 '89

Home:

NAME: Otto Schmidt					Certificate No. 1216000														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Paul Schmidt</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1017988</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 30 50</i>		Remarks: <i>1917</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 63</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 63</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2					
		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3					
		4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4					
1908.		1	<i>10</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>4 63</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 63</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2					
		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3	<i>4 152</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 63</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4					
1909.		1	<i>13</i>	1913.		1	<i>2</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 63</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2					
		3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3	<i>130</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 63</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 63</i>	1922.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926.		1	
		2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2					
		3				3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3					
		4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4					

6-681

NAME: Schmidt Paul				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,214,298		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JULY 4, 1905			
Service: Corp., Troop M, 5th. U.S. Cav.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	March 2, 1922	Dec. 5, 1922				
Fees: \$20 M Elliott Waggoner & Co. JAN 3 1923							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 1 1922			

NAME: Schmidt, Paul				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,257 541		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 4, 1905			
Service: Pvt., Co G. 23rd U S Inft.							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	9-6571			
Orig	30	Sept. 10, 1924	Jan. 10, 1925	HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
Died Nov 22, 1924 <i>eth.</i> Reported JAN 26 1925 Remarks: <i>Attorney's refund \$20. Jan. 17, 1925. amount paid as fee. C/D 2115 March 19, 1925</i>							
Accrued order dated MAY 11 1925 Widow Gertrude Schmidt 4806 Second Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.							

NAME:
Paul Schmidt

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No.
1,214,298

Last paid to:

Rate:
18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1923. 1 13 18	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 5 18	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME

Paul Schmidt

Certificate No.

1,257 541

Fees

✓ \$20. Dr O.E.Hove & Co.

1-17-25

Pa-5-20-25

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

✓
20-53

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Schmidt, Paul

Certificate No.

1,277,271

Service

Pvt 26th Co. United States Coast Artillery

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Oct. 19, 1925 ^a	Dec. 7, 1925			
				JUN 23 1926 37 JUN 28 1926		
				Remarks:		
				DEC 17 1925		

NAME

Schmidt, Paul W.

ACT MAY 1, 1928

Certificate No.

1251357

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Troop M & G. 4th U.S. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	March 13, 1923	Sept. 13, 1923			
Inc.	18	March 13, 1926	May 29, 1926			
	30	June 4, 1926				
Inc	50	Dec 7, 1927	Jan 6, 1928			
				Died Dec 20, 1927 Reported JAN 19 1928		
				Remarks:		
				Dec 20 1927 Accrued interest dated MAY 23 1928		
				payable to widow Katherine Schmidt		
				907 E Roosevelt St,		
				Phoenix Arizona		

NAME

PAUL SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

1,277,271

Fees

\$20.00 JOHN A. FOSTER *pd 7/26*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

		20											
RATE--		12	13										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
AUTUMN 1934													6-6571
JANUARY					7 ² / ₄ Fee								
FEBRUARY					8 ¹ / ₂ DH								
MARCH					9 DH								
APRIL					7 ¹ / ₂ DH								
MAY					7 DH								
JUNE					9 DH								
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME

PAUL W. SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

1,231,357

Fees

None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

<i>✓ \$2 Dr. O.E. Howe & Co JUL 3 1926</i> <i>✓ \$2 Dr O.E. Howe & Co JUN 12 1928</i> <i>30 50</i>													
RATE--	15	15	15	15	30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	14	30	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

96293 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmidt Pauline

Certificate No. 609004 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Name of Soldier: Carl T.

Service: Sgt. B. G. Hise.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	10 May 1906

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 7, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 23 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17727 6-479

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmidt Peter Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 191095 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt 22 May 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Feb 1901</u>	<u>15 Jan 1902</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19 Apr 07</u>	<u>13 Dec 07</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>23 July 1912</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 1914 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-481

NAME: <i>Pauline Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>609004</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>JUP 1</i>		3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Schmidt Peter Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>191095</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>5</i>
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1908.	1		<i>6 104</i>	1912.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>4 00</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>8 15 67</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>5 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: SCHMIDT, PETER (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203785 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd U.S. Cavalry Regiment, Md. 2d. & 1st Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 12 1907				
Increase	15	APR 12 1910	JUN 24 1910				
REISSUE	25	MAY 24 1912	NOV 25 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: November 2 - 1912. Bureau notified: DEC 18 1912 3-798r.

Remarks: Died 27th. 1912 Accrued order dated 21 Jan 1913.
payable to widow Margaret Schmidt #82.50 911 W. Lombard St.
Former Roll No. 20787 Home: Baltimore Md.

NAME: Schmidt, Peter 32987 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 32987 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1st Jan 1907	17 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	1st Apr 1909	4 Mch 1910				
Reis	25	4 June 1912					

Fees: 30/17 Aug 1914 25 Mch 1913

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 10/17/17 Bureau notified: 17 1917

Remarks: payable to widow Caroline Schmidt
Autumn, Iowa.

Former Roll No. 33625 N.Y. Home: Autumn, Iowa

NAME: PETER SCHMIDT				Certificate No. 203785			
Last paid to: 28-Act 6/27/90				Rate: 25			
Act of May 11, 1912.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

DEAD. *Dead Pd W/ 82.50 full 2/24/1913*

NAME: Peter Schmidt				Certificate No. 334726			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1910				Rate: 12 15.25 30			
FEB 5 1910				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Schmidt, Peter (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 415759 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pk. F 108 ovd AST MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	128	Sept 91	3 Jan 93	Inc.	24	Sept 11, 1914	Sept 30, 1914
Reis.	18	20 May 12	12 Sep 12	30	Sept 11, 1919		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				INC 72	July 18-1922	MAR 20 1923 ^c	
Transferred from:	<u>Columbus,</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>3670</u>			Home:	<u>OCT 6 1914</u> 6-681		

NAME: Schmidt, Peter (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 632344 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 5 Mo S M Cav & Pt E 13 Mo V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc. 72		Mar. 28, 1923.	June 1, 1923.		
			Died: <u>July 22 1929</u>	Reported: <u>AUG 8 1929</u>	
			Remarks: <u>like</u>		
<u>July 22 1929</u> Accrued order <u>OCT 8 1929</u> <u>payable to widow Mary Ann Schmidt</u>			<u>214-710.12 4</u> <u>like pendence</u> <u>Kans.</u>		

NAME: *Schmidt Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *632344* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. 6.5" Mo. & M. bar & C. 6.12" Mo. bar*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		123 June 1908	14 Aug 1908	25	Appl 26 1916		June 29 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30	Appl 26 1921		26
		1927 May 1912	6 Jan 1913	40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4810.</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *721080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37372* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 59 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12	23	Feb 07	11 May 07	Inc. 22	50	Nov 24 1915	Feb 19, 1916
Inc 15	12	Jan 11	21 Jan 11	32		JUN 10 1918	
Rev 19	19	MAY 21 1912	1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 37372</i>				Home: <i>Peru</i>			

6-681

NAME: *John Schmidt* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *633-344*

Last paid to: *Rate: 111 10 20 40 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: *Peter Schmidt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *721080*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.15 19 28 32 50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38 ²⁰	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	66 ²³		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Peter* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *713.572* ARMY INVALID. Law: *from Act June 27 190*
 Service: *Priv. 675 Pa. Inf. + 2 Co. 2' Baltn + Co. E. 18 D. P. Co.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reio	15	17 May 1901	28 Dec 1907				
Reio + Inc	20	10 Feb. 1908	31 Aug 1909				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 3 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 25- 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1913 3-798**
 Remarks: *Reio to correct rank and allow Inc.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *864,069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*
 Service: *Corp H. 27' Conn.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reio	15	23 Feb. 1907	7 June 1907				
Inc.	20	18 March 1908	14 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1912**
 Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Died Jan. 11, 1912. Payable to widow, Veronica M. Schmidt, Order Feb 28, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *2972* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Signatures Home* 12/11 6-681

NAME: Peter Schmidt				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 793,572							
Last paid to: 11 Dec 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8 60			2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3				3		
	4	10	3283		4	7 60			4				4		
	1		1045		1	8 60			1				1		
1908.	2		1045	1912.	2	7 60		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		945		3	8 60			3				3		
	4		945		4	8 60			4				4		
	1		945		1	8	T.H.		1				1		
1909.	2		945	1913.	2	DEAD.		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		845		3				3				3		
	4		960		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1		1060		1				1				1		
1910.	2		860	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		1060		3				3				3		
	4		860		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Peter Schmidt				26291				Certificate No. 864069							
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	28	10'0		2	8			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	7			3				3		
	4		945		4	8 60			4				4		
	1		945		1	11 25 23			1				1		
1908.	2		857 62	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		1060		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
	1		9		1				1				1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		8		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012117* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1917.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. Bally 6 1st Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *(1)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	16	1st Jan 1907	25 Jan 1908	27		10 June 1912	3 Apr 1913
20	27	1st Jan 1917	5 Feb 1917	38		JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3417* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Peter* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1079986* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: **Corp H 45 Wis**

Disability: *(1)*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	<i>Aug 1 1928</i>				AUG 15 1928

Accrued order dated **DEC 20 1928**

Emma L. Schmidt

Okraucher
Yes.

NAME: <u>Peter Schmidt</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1013177</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75.22 27.38</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	
	3				3				3		81		3		GROUP 2
	4				4				4	4	81		4		
1908.	1		5.22	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2		12.78		2		6.17		2	4	81		2		
	3		12.78		3				3	4	81		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4		
1909.	1		13.78	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2		13.78		2		7.19		2	4	81		2		
	3		13.78		3				3	4	81		3		
	4				4		81		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3		4 81		3	4	100.80		3		
	4				4		4 81		4	4	114		4		

NAME: <u>PETER SCHMIDT,</u>		Certificate No. <u>1079986</u>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50		65		GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	5.60 ⁶⁷
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	

NAME: Schmidt Peter ACT MAY 11 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1079986 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Capt H 45 Wis. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rel. 12		Feb. 28-1907	AUG 31 1907	19		June 5, 1912	
Inc 15		1st Aug 1908	Sept 16 1908	22		Aug 20, 1913	Mar 24, 1913
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61532 Home: 47355

Act June 27-90

NAME: Schmidt Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196786 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. F, 2d Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Dec. 28, 1920	Dec. 27, 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: Transferred to: SECTION 7

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 6116235-A - Dec 4-1922 canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 3 1922

NAME: Peter Schmidt				Certificate No. 1079986			
Last paid to: JUL 1907		Rate: 12 75 17 22 50		Remarks: 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 45	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96
2		2	10 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 96
3		3	10 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 96
4	14 44 40	4	12 45	4	4 67 50	4	96
1908. 1	15 36	1912. 1	17 45	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96
2	13 36	2	5 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 96
3	22 36	3	17 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 133 80
4	15 40 50	4	11 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 150
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150
2	6 45	2	4 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 150
3	7 45	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 150
4	4 45	4	5 62 13	4	4 67 50	4	4 150
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150
2	5 45	2	6 50	2	67 50	2	4 150
3	8 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 67 50	3	4 150
4	5 45	4	4 67 50	4	103 60	4	4 150

NAME: Peter Schmidt				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Last paid to:		Rate: 18		Remarks:		Certificate No. 1196786	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36
2		2		2		2	0 4
3		3		3		3	11 4 18
4		4		4		4	12 14 18 NH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 9 18 NE
2		2		2		2	2 8 18 NH
3		3		3		3	3 8 18
4		4		4		4	4 Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 Payment Card
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 18 2 54
2		2		2		2	4 54
3		3		3		3	4 54
4		4		4		4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1921

NAME: <i>Philip Schmidt</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>131266</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7-25-</i>				Remarks: <i>2-7-11</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	8/25	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	27		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	52		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Philip Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>133228</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>11/10/08</i>				Rate: <i>15-20-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	56		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2	10 ³⁰	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4	8/16	15 ³³		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Philip* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri B. 5 T & V O & A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	MAY 17 1907	JAN 5 1908	INORMAN	19	May 5-1913	Apr 16-1914
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>216133-1111</i>	<i>OCT 30 1912</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 5-1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13. 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1919*

Remarks: *Dec 15-18*
96
paid to Elizabeth City
Mar 12-19
3/17

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Philipp* *Philipp Bauman* (3-P. A. 1.) *37451*

Certificate No. *338209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. B. 15 Mo.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12 22</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>24 Mch 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 13</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>22 July 14</i>				

Fees: *None 7/27/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 12-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 5-1913*

Remarks: *all payments under San Francisco*
paid on account of account due to military
Issue 7/12 Record amount not yet refunded under issue 24 Mch 08

Former Roll No. *Roll 53 # 4365* Home:

6-681

NAME: Philip Schmidt Certificate No. 986500

Last paid to: Rate: \$15.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 836	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 3/22 44 80	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 836	2 4 57	2 210	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 11/18 92 77	4 7 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 636	1 7 36	1 4 57	1 GROUP 2	1	1
2 030	2 7 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 8 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 18 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 78 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 536	2 4	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 736	3 4	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 836	1 28 46 50	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 736	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 836	3 4 57	3 5 84 48	3	3	3
4 736	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4

NAME: Philip Schmidt Certificate No. 338209

Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 Remarks: Philip Bannan

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Schmidt Philipp* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *770610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P A 49 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>23 May 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14 1917* Bureau notified: *Sept 2 1917* on card of *Schmidt*

Remarks: *Accd dated Jan 12, 1910*
Widow Henrietta

Former Roll No. *50208* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Philipp* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *910670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 48 Mo V Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>March 6, 1924</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1923</i>				

Died: *March 15 1925* Reported: *APR 9 1925*

Remarks: *ek*

MAR 11 1924

NAME: Philipp Schmidt				6888				Certificate No. 770610															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12				Remarks: 50208															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 NT			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/1 16 40		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Die 11/11/10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME PHILIPP SCHMIDT													
Certificate No. 910670													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTER OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72											

NAME: *Schmidt, Philipp* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *710670* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *#1 A 48" Mo V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	23	Feb 1907	22 June 1907	24	24	May 1912	3 Dec 1912
10	10	Nov 1909	11 Dec 1909	35	35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4872* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Schmidt Philippina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470146* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick Schmidt*

Service: *Co. E. 7 reg U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	APR 10 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Philip Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>15.50</i>				Rate: <i>35</i>				Remarks: <i>1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	14			3				3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	11			4				4	4	72		4	4	105
	1	10			1				1	4	72		1	4	105
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105
	3	12			3	23			3	4	72		3	4	151.50
	4				4	14	33		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	13			1	2			1	4	72		1	4	150
	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	72			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	57	67		1	72			1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	150

4 Trans to Mo.
1 Payment Card
4 GROUP 2 PAID
12 AUG. 4 1924

NAME: <i>Philip Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>4-101</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	1	36
	1				1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	11	36
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4		
	1	36			1	4	36
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36

4 GROUP 2
4 3-101

NAME: *Schmidt Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *69643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Heinrich Schmidt*

Service: *Pri A. 41 NY V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>			

Fees: *2. M. Chapman*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. M. West Shokan NY*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Rebecca A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *309698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1535*

Name of Soldier: *James R*

Service: *Hosp Stewd 166 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>June 28-1890</i>	<i>Oct 14-1891</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
<i>INC 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1915</i>					
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6*

6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>696431</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Dead</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1910:
 1 3/8 68
 2 12-6 ✓
 3 836
 4 11 36 ✓

NAME: <i>1535 Rebecca A. Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>309698</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>20-25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1910:
 1 8 36
 2 6
 3 6
 4 8

NAME: <i>Schmidt Regina</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 26 1909		96339 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>643 063</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:			
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>							
Service: <i>Pri. A. 16 Ill. Cav.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>1 May 1908</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Died Jan 11-09-</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:				DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 26 1909			
Former Roll No. <i>17770</i>							

NAME: Schmidt, Robert				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 668 826		ARMY INVALID		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt E 27 Wis Inf					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-8572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <i>Nov. 25 1923</i> Reported DEC 7 - 1923 Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: <i>Regina Schmidt</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 26 1909				Certificate No. <i>643063</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4		
	1	9 36							1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		ROBERT SCHMIDT.		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		668826											
Fees				GROUP 1									
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4	50											
MAY	4	50											
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: *Schmidt Robert* 47535-35745 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668826* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 28, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Pri E 27. Mis Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 July 1911</i>	<i>AUG 1 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 10 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc B U July 17 1916 Aug 25. 1916</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66507* Home: *47535* 1916 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Robert* 66507 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668826* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 28, 1890*

Service: *Pri E 27 2ho*

Disability: *ACT FEB. 28, 1907 35745*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct 1890</i>	<i>12 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66507* Home: 6-681

NAME: Robert Schmidt				Certificate No. 668826			
Last paid to: JUL 4 1911 - 12				Rate: 24 30 40 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 1			
				TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Robert Schmidt				Certificate No. 668826			
Last paid to:				Rate: 17			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME Schmidt, Rosa		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 574103	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Hermann			
Service Pt D 9 Ohio & F 5 U S V V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Feb. 18, 1928</i>			
Reported MAR 15 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Schmidt Rosa</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>48605</i>	
Certificate No. <i>574103</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Hermann</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D 9 Ohio and F 5 U S V V Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 April 1928</i>	<i>June 1928</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>48605 Act</i>			

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 30	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 75	3 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 75	4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 75	1924. 1 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 90.50	3 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 30	4 90	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 60	1921. 1 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 60	2 90	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 60	3 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 60	4 90	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 75	1922. 1 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 75	2 90	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 75	3 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rosina Schmidt* 72.1145

Certificate No. *4444.904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Corp. I 147 Ind. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 H Aug '97</i>	<i>20 May '97</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Oct 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *144* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Rosina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Priv. B. 14 2 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1-1920</i>				
<i>Oct 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1-1920</i>	<i>Oct 25-1920</i>			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 - 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosina Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>72.795</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Rosina Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>72.795</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>80</i>			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

Schmidt Roy

Certificate No.

1189199

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Priv. Co. K, 9th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 25, 1920	June 21, 1921				

Fees:

10 Wm. Fletcher & Co. JUL 23 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 5 1921

6-681

NAME:

Schmidt Rudolf

Certificate No.

1073628

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

P L 22 U S Inf

Disability:

Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	28 Nov 1902	1 Feb 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36746

Home:

6-681

NAME: Roy Schmidt				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 11891995												
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 36	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		2 0 2 4 18		2							
	3				3				3		1 1 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4		2							
	3				3				3		1 3		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1	1929.	1			
	2				2				2		2		2							
	3				3				3		3		3							
	4				4				4		4		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 54	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 54		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 54		3							
	4				4				4				4							
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: Rudolf Schmidt				9259				Certificate No. 1073628												
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18 2 9 4 12	1927.	1			
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18 2 0 2 4 6		2							
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18 1 1 4 6		3							
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18 12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 A B W	1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18 1 4	1928.	1			
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18 2 4		2							
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18 1 3		3							
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18 4		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 C B L	1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18 1	1929.	1			
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18 2		2							
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18 3		3							
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18 4		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18 1	1930.	1			
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18 2		2							
	3				3		4 18		3		4 18 3		3							
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18 4		4							
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: Schmidt Rudolph (3-P. A. 1.) 349.020

Certificate No. 569735 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: On E 28 Oct and K 1 11 S Vet v I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 Feb 07	1 Apr 07				
INC	20	2 Sept 09	21 Sept 09				
Reis.	30	17 May 12	30 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 14 2 Pm June 9 Bureau notified: 25 25 19

Remarks: Cincinnati O
1339 Clay St

Former Roll No. 3888-02 Home:

NAME: Schmidt Rudolph (3-P. A. 1.) 33143

Certificate No. 715981 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: 2 Class Misc 7 La Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	19 10 1909	7 May 1909				
Inc.	20	10 Oct. 1910	24 Oct. 1910				
Reis.	21	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines. Bureau notified: Mar 9, 1920 Accrued order dated Apr 22, 1920

Died: Mch. 9, 1920 payable to widow: Estherine Schmidt

Remarks: Muscantine St
110 Monroe St

Former Roll No. 33-133 156 Home: Apr 20 1920

NAME: <u>Rudolph Schmidt</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>569735</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-30</u>				Remarks: <u>349.020</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	1.80	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	11	60		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	1	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1	1	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4		60.33		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Rudolph Schmidt</u>				Certificate No. <u>115481</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	59.00	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2	12	45		2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	63		4		90
	1	20	45		1	6			1	4	63		1	4	90
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	8			2	4	63	1920.	2		
	3		45		3	9			3	4	63		3	5/10	66
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	63		4		
	1				1		7.20		1	4	63		1	GROUP 1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	63	1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	63		3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4	4	63		4		
	1	7			1	4	63		1	4	63		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		63		2	4	63	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	63		3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4		97.20		4		

NAME OF SAILOR:

(3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.

899628

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Sailor:

Lorawan C B S Nashville

Guardian:

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Mar 20 1920	May 1 1921	Edward F A	Mar 20 1920	Aug 12 1920

Fees:

Milo B Stevens \$10 MAY 28 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Manna Friedrichs San Dropper JUN 4 1921

DC Supreme Ct.

ap 3/8/21 - 3/21/21

Authority filed with May 1921 voucher.

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 1921 6-675

NAME: <u>Rudolph E W Schmidt</u>				Act of July 16, 1919.				Certificate No. <u>899628</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+2</u>				Remarks: <u>Minna Friedrichs</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								Fin ^c 5/28 6673 Ending GROUP 1							
												1923.			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			
												1			
												2			
												3			
												4			

NAME		Schmidt, Samantha		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		560903	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Name of Soldier		John			
Service		Pt C 129 Ohio V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>July 17, 1928</i> Reported: <i>AUG 27 1928</i> Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Schmidt, Samantha</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		560903	ARMY WIDOW.		<i>72.885</i>
Name of Soldier:		<i>John</i>		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service:		<i>Pt C 129 Ohio V Inf</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>8 14 July '22</i>	<i>9 Oct '03</i>	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14011</i>						

NAME: <i>Armantha Schmitt</i>					Certificate No. <i>560.903</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	2 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 36			2	
		3				3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4			3	
		4				4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	19 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	1 36			2	4 36			2	1 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4	
		1	36			1	4 36			1	4 36			1	4 90			5	5 4			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	36			4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4				4	36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: *Schmidt Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *48746*

Certificate No. *646157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 12, 1928.

Name of Soldier: *Casper*

Service: *Cpl B. 37 Ohio*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>29 May 08</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43191 Act</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Schmidt Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) *20668*

Certificate No. *413019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1928.

Name of Soldier: *Christian Schmidt*

Service: *Or Co. 6. 3rd I 5th Mich. V. I.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0 8		<i>16 Nov 94</i>	<i>9 Aug 95</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 31-1917</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died <i>Feb. 5, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1081 MAR 27 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Died <i>Feb. 5, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug. 8, 1922</i> <i>150 Muskegon Ave., Muskegon, Michigan.</i>						
payable to <i>Mary Vogel</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5766</i>						
AUG 16 1922 APR 11 1917 6-679						

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>646157</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i> 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>736</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36.</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>636</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>736</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>736</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>736</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>736</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>736</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>736</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: <i>Sophia Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>413019</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1918</i>		Rate: <i>12 20</i> 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>DEAD</i>
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>62.00</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmidt Sophia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 414481 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Eustavus Schmidt

Service: Sgt. Paddy P. 1st Arty and I. Gray & C

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	P	9 July 95	24 Dec 99			
	12	APR 19 1908				
		June 28-1917	Aug 2-1917			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 17, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 11 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmidt, Sophia

Certificate No. 486849 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp E 129 Mass Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 8 24 Sept 98	13 Dec 99			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 17, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 27 1921</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>41445</i>							
MAY 4 1909				Rate: 22 25 36-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4		36		4		84.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sophia Schmidt</i>				11971				Certificate No. <i>486849</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	N. D. B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL	1908		3	5	N. D. B		3	4	36		3		55.50
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	5	ABW	1913.	1	4	N. D. B	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	7	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		13	1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3		ABW		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Schmidt Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) *118915*

Certificate No. *491681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. A. Co. Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Sept 09* Bureau notified: *1 Dec 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4372222* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *662966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Schmidt*

Service: *2 Lt. Co. 55 104th Inf. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5-11* Bureau notified: *Apr 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>494681</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Sophia Schmidt</i>					Certificate No. <i>662966</i>				
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>13 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>13 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>1 36</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>25 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME

Schmidt Sophia

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

741 556

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Frederick

Service

Pt B 32. Ind V Inf

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 13 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

APR 11 1930

NAME:

Schmidt, Sophia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

741.556

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Frederick

Service:

Pt B 32. Ind. V. Inf.

70

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

2 Apr 1912

2 May 1912

Inc 32 May 1, 1920

20

SEP 8 1910

INC

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 - 1916

6-679

NAME SOPHIA SCHMIDT

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 741556

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT

8 1016

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

CANCELED

Act 2/2/20

NAME:

Sophia Schmidt

Act of April 12, 1908

Certificate No.

741.556

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

= 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 38.75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
			3 GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUN. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Schmidt Sophia**

Certificate No. **802 176** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt I 105 Ill Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
72 CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 6. 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 22 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Schmidt Sophia*

Certificate No. *802.176* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John* **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Service: *Pt I 105th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
72 CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 1. 1915</i>	<i>January 11. 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GRANT I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 18 1916
JAN 21 1916 6-679

NAME SOPHIA SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 802176

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3-1081
D 7/20

NAME: Sophia Schmidt		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 802.176	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1	1	FEB 21 25 20	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2	2	1916. 2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1 3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 74 37	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: Schmidt Sophia		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 927106	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Wilhelm			
Service: Pvt I 8th N Y Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 27 1921 ^R	Jan 15 1923
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		6-879 JAN 20 1923	

NAME: Schmidt Sophie		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 362013	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Ernest Schmidt			
Service: Sgt. B. 1 NY C. E.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 Aug 92	2 Feb 93
	12	APR 1 1908	
Fees:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY		Transferred to:	
Died: Date not given		Bureau notified: Jan 21, 1913	
Remarks: Bureau card 123-12 and 7/20/13 Died Oct 26/1913 Reimbursement order dated Feb 13/13			
Former Roll No. Barabara Ulbrich			
		6-879	

NAME: Sophia Schmidt					Certificate No. 927106																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sophie Schmidt					Certificate No. 362013																		
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909			Rate: 12		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 20	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2				2			2				2		
		3				3	8 36			3				3			3				3		
		4				4	8 36			4				4			4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	5 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	9 36			2				2			2				2		
		3				3	5 36			3				3			3				3		
		4				4	25 33 20			4				4			4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1	GROUP 2	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2				2		
		3	5 36			3				3				3			3				3		
		4	10 36			4				4				4			4				4		
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 36			2				2				2			2				2		
		3	8 36			3				3				3			3				3		
		4	5 36			4				4				4			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schmidt Sophie**

Certificate No. **676558** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Corpl. 9 105 9th Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Jan'y 1909	11. mch 1909			

Fees: **no fee.**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **June 9, 1913** Bureau notified: **July 22, 1913**

Remarks: **Widow of John H. Schmidt**

Former R. 1. 1829 237 Dated **July 4/13** Canceled.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schmidt Sophie Bertha**

Certificate No. **708 410** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WL**

Name of Soldier: **Charles R**

Service: **Corp B 50 Pa V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **June 1, 1926**

Reported: **JUN 14 1926**

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME:

Sophie Schmidt

11981^a

Certificate No.

676558

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 N. D. B 2 12 N. D. B 3 4 1 13 NT 2 10 M. A. 3 18 A. M. F 4 1 4 NDB 2 4 3 4 4 1 2 June 9 1913 3 4	1915. 1 GROUP 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME

SOPHIE BERTHA SCHMIDT

Certificate No.

708410

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUN 11 1921

NAME *Schmidt, Sophie Bertha* 43497-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708 410* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles R. Schmidt*

Service: *Capt. B. 50' R. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>13 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Eyes: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>#526 North St. Reno, Nev</i>						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

NAME *Schmidt Sophie M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *888 787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Capt. F. 103" N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 5, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 2 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Sophie Bertha Schmidt</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>708410</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3	29	66 ⁸⁰		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME		SOPHIE M SCHMIDT											
Certificate No.		888787											
Fees		888787											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								

GROUP 2

CHECK CANCELED

3-10-28

NAME: <i>Schmidt Sophie M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>888787</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>John M</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. F 103rd Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Aug 30 - 1918</i>
		<i>30 May</i>	<i>1 - 1920 June 3 - 1920</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUN 8 - 1920			

6-679

NAME: <i>Schmidt Susan A</i>		(3—P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>665667</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 1745	
Name of Soldier: <i>Christian</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. G. 122nd Pa</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Dec</i>	<i>31 - 1907 Nov 12 - 1908</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>About Feb 10 or 15 - 1913 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>212</i>			

6-679

NAME: <u>Sophie M. Schmidt</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>888787</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 80</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 1.80		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 1.80		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 1.80		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	⁶ / ₁₈ 5 3 83	2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4 90	4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4		4								
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920											

NAME: <u>1745 Susan A. Schmiat</u>				Certificate No. <u>665667</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9 36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2						
	3		7 36		3				3				3						
	4		7 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2						
	3		20 36		3				3				3						
	4		7 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4		Check No. <u>1</u> Dated <u>-----</u> Canceled.	2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2						
	3		9 36		3				3				3						
	4		9 36		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gussman^{now} Schmidt, Susanna*

Certificate No. *16,762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *William Gussman*

Service: *Pri, 9 6 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan, 1903</i>	<i>16 mch, 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/20/13 Conn</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Died 20 Jan 1913 Pay Reim \$18.80</i>						
<i>to Katherine S. Hanerwe Or 25 Apr 1913.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>72 Eastern Ave Watbury Conn.</i>						

6-679

43525 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt, Theresia*

Certificate No. *578687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1900*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Corp A-9 U. S. Vet Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Oct 1893</i>	<i>30 Aug 1904</i>			
<i>Increased to \$10 per mon</i>						
<i>Act of 1900, by Act of that date</i>				<i>FAILURE TO CLAIM.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>See Roll No.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 18, 1912.</i>		
Remarks: <i>1021 Locust St, Pasadena, Calif</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>54 1/3, 2461</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Frank* *Dead.* (3-P. A. 1.) 36134

Certificate No. *912265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Co. K 5th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 April 1907</i>	<i>DEC 20 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *DEAD-REPT'D* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '90 62312* Home:

G-681

NAME: *Schmidt, Valentin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. D 1st U.S. Cav. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1908*

Remarks: *Disability added 25 Aug 1908*

Former Roll No. *5631 JUN 27 1890* Home:

G-681

NAME: <i>August Schmidt</i>				Dead.				Certificate No. <i>912265</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 07 1920</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>142.93</i>	1912.	1		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Valentin Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>761576</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		DIED	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>REPORTED MAY 11 1908</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Schmidt-Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *920,776* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O A 43 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 7-1909* Bureau notified: *April 29-1909* *April 27-1909*

Remarks: *as to death*

Accd dated Oct 1, 1909
Widow, Katrina

Former Roll No. *50976 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Schmidt-Valentine* 38088 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009800* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *I 6 Batty Ind LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 1</i>		<i>23 May 00</i>	<i>28 Aug 00</i>				
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>21 June 02</i>	<i>17 Sept 02</i>				
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>9 March 07</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *ANAPOLIS* Bureau notified: *27 Apr 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME: Valentine Schmidt				20962				Certificate No. 920,776															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 1				Rate: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/9	72.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SEB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	4ER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/25	2.67		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7-1909			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Valentine Schmidt				Certificate No. 1009800															
Last paid to: 1 Apr 1907 @ 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.) 352.970

Certificate No. *1009.800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '0*

Service: *Pr 6 Batty Ind V L a*

Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch 07</i>	<i>25 6th 07</i>				

Fees: *.*

Transferred from: *Colum* Transferred to: *TRANS. TO*
COMPS ORDER OF *2*

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1910*

Remarks: *Rayton o*
131 E. 2nd st

Former Roll No. *4308-02* Home: *.* 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt Maria* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead DECEASED*

Certificate No. *548.248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Schmidt*

Service: *Misc and 2. 7. 1914*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 1902</i>	<i>2 mch 1903.</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	

Fees: *.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *.*

Died: *May 31, 1915* Bureau notified: *.*

Remarks: *Book No 717127 Dated June 1915 Canceled*
May 31, 1915 *AUG 18 1915*
able to Lucy Krane - 110 Rochester St. Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. *1915 34* *m* 6-679

NAME: <u>Valentine Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>1009,800</u>														
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>352.970</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 59.33		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Monica Schmidt</u>					Certificate No. <u>14,824/8</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1			1915.	1		4	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		10		2		6		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		11		3		5		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4		10		4		5		4		7/7 35.20		4				4		
	1		9		1		5		1		35		1				1		
1908.	2		10 36	1912.	2		5		2		GROUP 3	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11		3		5		3				3				3		
	4		10		4		4		4				4				4		
	1		11		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2		4		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		10		4		4		4				4				4		
	1		10		1		4 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4 36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		7		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		9		4		4		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt Bernika* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417,194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard Schmidt*

Service: *Regt. Co. C. 12 N. J. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13.7 Mar. 1894</i>	<i>11. Dec. 1895</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13644</i>						

NAME: *Schmidt Bernika* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *37,572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *1st Regt. N. J. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1912</i>			
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1, 1910</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>George Gagar, Co. C.</i> <i>Appointed By Probate Court</i> <i>New Search Column Bond \$ 500.</i> <i>By filed with Auditor 246 25</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Wronika Schmidt Certificate No. 4117/197
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29		1911.	1	18		1915.	1	26 36		1919.	1	9 25 90 ✓		1923.	1	10 30	
	2	24			2	15			2	36			2				2		
	3	18			3	14			3	10/8 36			3	11			3		
	4	17			4	23			4	1/2 36			4	12 26 90 ✓			4		
	1	17			1	16			1	1/5 36			1	31 30			1		
1908.	2	11 30		1912.	2	14		1916.	2	36		1920.	2	9/18 10 27 13		1924.	2	24 90 ✓	
	3	15			3	17			3				3	10/27 95 50			3		
	4	15			4	21			4				4	1/4 90			4	30	
	1	16			1	20			1				1	25 90 ✓			1		
1909.	2	16		1913.	2	27		1917.	2			1921.	2	23 90 ✓		1925.	2		
	3	16			3	10/2			3				3	29 90 ✓			3		
	4	16			4	1/6 36			4				4	1/6 22 90			4		
	1	15			1	24 36			1				1	28 90			1		
1910.	2	2		1914.	2	27 36		1918.	2			1922.	2	27 90 ✓		1926.	2		
	3	18			3	10/23 36			3				3	GROUP 3 PA			3		
	4	20			4	1/6 15 36			4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: Veronika M. Schmidt Certificate No. 737,572
 Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 30		1919.	1	26 75		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	75			2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	75			3		
	4				4				4	15 36			4	2 75			4		
	1				1	12 15 60			1	17 36			1	19 75			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 36		1916.	2	28 36		1920.	2	19 75		1924.	2		
	3				3	18			3	2 36			3	23 95 50			3		
	4				4				4	1/4 58 93			4	16 90			4		
	1				1	4			1	55 60			1	Account filed			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	✓		1917.	2	7/3 60		1921.	2	16 90		1925.	2		
	3				3	3			3	20 60			3	24 90			3		
	4				4				4	1/3 18 63.67			4	20 90			4		
	1				1	4 36			1	20 75			1	14 90			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	14 75		1922.	2	14 75		1926.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	10 75			3	14 75			3		
	4				4	4			4	18 75			4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt, Veronika* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298.140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt, Philip*

Service: *Pt. 2nd Reg. 1st La. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>23 July 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 164224t. 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1690* 6-679

NAME: *Schmidt, Walter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125479* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Co. 6 30 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & rectum*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>24 Nov 1902</i>	<i>13 Sept 1906</i>				
<i>Reis 6</i>			<i>11 Jan 1913</i>				
			<i>Dec 18-1915</i>				
			<i>Nov 8-1916</i>				

REMARKS: *CERTIFICATE LOST.*

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Check #1211294 for \$18 dated 3/4/16 made pay. v. Treas. D.H. 3/16/16*

Former Roll No. *39189* Home: *Dis 3/4/16* 6-681

NAME: <i>Veronica Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>298.199</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
19 Apr. 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 15	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 21	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 16	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4 33	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 4 33	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4 33	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 38	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 12	3 4 30	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Walter Schmidt</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Certificate No. <i>10650</i>			
Remarks: <i>1125479</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 27 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 18	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 18	2	2 4 18	2		
3	3 14 5 ER	3 4 18	3	3 4 18	3		
4	4	4 4 18	4	4 4 18	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 NDB	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1		
2	2 9 NDB	2 4 18	2	2 4 18	2		
3	3 12 5 ER	3 4 18	3	3 4 18	3		
4	4	4 4 18	4	4 4 18	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 18	2	2 4 18	2		
3	3 4	3 4 18	3	3 4 18	3		
4	4 4	4 4 18	4	4 4 18	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4	1930. 1		
2	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2 4 18	2		
3	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3 4 18	3		
4	4 12 18 DH	4 4 18	4	4 4 18	4		

NAME:

Schmidt Wilhelm

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

9583

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 8 1907.

Service:

1 Class Fireman USS North Carolina + Pactus

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 Jan 1909	18 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep 6 1909

Bureau notified:

Oct 22 1909

Com card of Oct 20 1909
as to death

Remarks:

Accd dated Jan 21, 1910
Widow Caroline

Former Roll No.

11666(a9)

Home:

6-177

NAME: *Schmidt Wilhelm* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 105-a (3-P. A. 1.) 3050

Certificate No. *509.423* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 18" 81.4*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 27/07</i>	<i>Nov. 19/07</i>	40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	20	<i>Mar. 24/09</i>	<i>May 13/09</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	30	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 5-1912</i>	"	72	<i>July 5. 1921</i>	<i>Aug 31. 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29. 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1921*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Died *11/29/21* order dated *1-15-23*
payable to *Sophia*

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 15 1923*

NAME: *Schmidt Wilhelm I* (3-P. A. 1.) 38140

Certificate No. *767925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 126 Pa* DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 12-18</i>	<i>Ret 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>	<i>REISSUE 19</i>	<i>Mar. 24, 1915</i>			
<i>Ret 15-4</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>23 June 10</i>	and INCREASE 22 nd	<i>May 18, 1915</i>			
<i>Ret 19-4</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>21. AUG 1912</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 18. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1918*

Remarks:

Died *3/18 1916* Accepted order dated *11/17/16*

payable to widow *Eve*

Former Roll No. *Act 38140* Home: *Inda 4715*

NAME: 105-a Wilhelm Schmidt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 509,423										
Last paid to: 3050				Rate: \$ 20.30 / 72				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1.			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	
	4	12	2170		4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	2 1/6 62.40
	2	7	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3	7	45		3	10 18 60 24 33	3		4	90	3		4	120	3			
	4	9	15		4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	8	15	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	9	15		2		2		4	90	2		4	150	2			
	3	9	60		3		3		4	90	3		4	150	3			
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4	
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2	
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3	
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4		120		4				4	

6-681

NAME: Wilhelm I. Schmidt				Certificate No. 767925														
Last paid to: 12-19				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	7	35 07		2	6	45		2	4	57		2				2	
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	Inc-5			3				3	
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4				4	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	1	36		2	7	45		2				2				2	
	3	6	36		3	19 24 58 82	3				3				3			
	4	6	36		4	7	57		4	1 1/4 33 75	4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	7	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2	
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2		57		2				2				2	
	3	6	41 70		3	4	57		3				3				3	
	4	7	45		4		57		4				4				4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt, Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *45005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schmidt Charles W.*

Service: *Pt. Loo. 8. 15. 1900. 3. 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Sept 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 28 1919				Bureau notified: FEB 13 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1713</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schmidt Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *61786 3* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hermann F Schmidt*

Service: *Sgt J. 45 N. Y. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.13	FEB 06 13	NOV 06.			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 30 /10				Bureau notified: Oct 5 /10		
Remarks: <i>P. M.oklyn ny</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Schmidt Wilhelmine</i>				96585 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>608530</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Friedrich</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. F. 26 Wis.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>30 Apr. 1906</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 6, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4714589 Date <i>JUL 4 1917</i> Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>17989</i>					

NAME: <i>Schmidt, William</i>				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>40 671</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt C 32 Ind Inf</i>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6671	
	72	Feb. 27, 1922		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	<i>Mar 9, 1927</i>	<i>Died</i> <i>Remarks: <i>APR 9 1927</i></i> <i>one</i>	
<i>Died</i> <i>1927</i> , Accrued order dated <i>JUL 14 1927</i> <i>reverts to widow</i> <i>Difference in name no bar</i>					

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Schmidt</i>										Certificate No. <i>608530</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>26</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2			
	3					3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3			
	4					4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2			
	3					3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3			
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4			
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2			
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3			
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2					2			
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3					3			
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4					4			

NAME	WILLIAM SCHMIDT										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.	40671										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Fees														
RATE—	90													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		12	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						

DEAD

~~CHECK CANCELED~~

NAME: *Schmidt William 38152 E* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40671* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. C. 32 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability: *Wd pelvis and R Hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 91</i>	<i>22 Oct 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 15, 1916</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>	<i>13 Feb 09</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Paid 4 50</i>			<i>5 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Feb 27, 1922</i>	<i>May 31-1922</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 31002* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88571* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Civil War Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr F of N.Y. Inf Corp. K-40 N.J. Inf.*

Disability: *As a wid. in Arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7th Dec 1891</i>	<i>31 July 1893</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>11 Mch 1910</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>4 Feb. 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
						<i>1920</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18 1922* in *MA* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1922*

Remarks: *49 Garden St*
May 18 1922 Accrued order dated *MAY 5 1923*
paid to widow Margaretta Schmidt *Hartford Conn*

Former Roll No. *28* BOSTON, MASS. MAY 11 1923 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Schmidt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>40671</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>14 1/2%</i>		Remarks: <i>38 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>
2		2	<i>4 31</i>	2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>
3		3	<i>1 01</i>	3	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>
4		4	<i>7 51</i>	4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>
1908. 1		1	<i>7 51</i>		<i>8 35⁰⁰</i>	1	<i>4 114</i>
2		2	<i>7 51</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>
3		3	<i>10 41</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 151²⁰</i>
4		4	<i>7 64⁵⁰</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	1	<i>4 81</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>11 51</i>	3	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>6 51</i>	4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1	<i>4 81</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>12 51</i>	2	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>12 51</i>	3	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	3	<i>4 100⁸⁰</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>
4	<i>7 51</i>	4	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>	4	

NAME: William Schmidt				of May 11, 1912				26667				Certificate No. 28571			
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 70 75 78 80 85 90 95 100 105 110 115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995 1000 1005 1010 1015 1020 1025 1030 1035 1040 1045 1050 1055 1060 1065 1070 1075 1080 1085 1090 1095 1100 1105 1110 1115 1120 1125 1130 1135 1140 1145 1150 1155 1160 1165 1170 1175 1180 1185 1190 1195 1200 1205 1210 1215 1220 1225 1230 1235 1240 1245 1250 1255 1260 1265 1270 1275 1280 1285 1290 1295 1300 1305 1310 1315 1320 1325 1330 1335 1340 1345 1350 1355 1360 1365 1370 1375 1380 1385 1390 1395 1400 1405 1410 1415 1420 1425 1430 1435 1440 1445 1450 1455 1460 1465 1470 1475 1480 1485 1490 1495 1500 1505 1510 1515 1520 1525 1530 1535 1540 1545 1550 1555 1560 1565 1570 1575 1580 1585 1590 1595 1600 1605 1610 1615 1620 1625 1630 1635 1640 1645 1650 1655 1660 1665 1670 1675 1680 1685 1690 1695 1700 1705 1710 1715 1720 1725 1730 1735 1740 1745 1750 1755 1760 1765 1770 1775 1780 1785 1790 1795 1800 1805 1810 1815 1820 1825 1830 1835 1840 1845 1850 1855 1860 1865 1870 1875 1880 1885 1890 1895 1900 1905 1910 1915 1920 1925 1930 1935 1940 1945 1950 1955 1960 1965 1970 1975 1980 1985 1990 1995 2000 2005 2010 2015 2020 2025 2030 2035 2040 2045 2050 2055 2060 2065 2070 2075 2080 2085 2090 2095 2100 2105 2110 2115 2120 2125 2130 2135 2140 2145 2150											

NAME: *Schmidt, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *461 232* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36246
 Service: *Wagoner E, 26 Wis* Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability: *1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 27 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 18, 1914</i>	<i>JUN 1 1914</i>
	18	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 10, 1913</i>	"	30	<i>May 18 1919</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 13, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62475* Home: **48295**
 Act June 27-'90 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *485 676* ARMY INVALID. MAR 14 1912 36248
 Service: *Pri St, 37 Wis* Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 16 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Date not given*

Remarks: MAR 14 1912

Former Roll No. *53482* Home: 6-681
 Gen'l Law.

NAME: <i>William Schmidt</i> <i>care.</i>					Certificate No. <i>4161232</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>18 1/8 24 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>May 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4		145280		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		936	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		1336		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3		2236		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4		936		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		736		1	5	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1		
	2		736		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		736		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		436		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		636		1	5	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		436		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		536		3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		1036		4	4	72		4	4	13780		4				4		

NAME: <i>William Schmidt</i> <i>care.</i>					Certificate No. <i>485676</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>MAR. 4 1917</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3		1093440		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4		960		4	5	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		960		1	4			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		1360		2	GROUP 1		1916.	2				2				2		
	3		860		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		760		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		360		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		660		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		660		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		660		2				2				2				2		
	3		560		3				3				3				3		
	4		660		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmidt William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629 400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *353.630 ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr 26 6 0 v d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/10/08 B.P.* Bureau notified: *9/29/08*

Remarks: *Funeral O. 810 Baymiller St. 1800 Breunle 6/10-*

Former Roll No. *4374-02* Home:

NAME: *Schmidt William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650 122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service: *P. 26 & 6 4 mcs Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep 12</i>		<i>28 May 91</i>	<i>3 June 93</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *Dec 24, 1916* Buried: *Mar. 9, 1917*

payab. to: *Charlotte Offiler*

Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1917* # *6145 Holman Ave*

Remarks: *3319322 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *51123* Home: *MAR 14 1917*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt, William*

Certificate No. *812278* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P E 43 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & piles and res fistula in ano*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>21 Jan 1903</i>	<i>26 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Apr. 13, 1914*
payable to widow *Catharine*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *R.D. 1, Elkhville, Ill.*

Died: *10/27/13* Buried: *1 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31023* Home: **APR 29 1914** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmidt, William

Certificate No. 986339 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Artificer E 23 US Inf

Disability: Imp hearing of left ear res in total deafness of same

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	10	March 17 1899					

Remarks:

6-6571

JUL 23 1927

NAME: *Schmidt William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Artificer E. 2 3. U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Imp. hearing of left ear res. total deafness of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 17 March 1899</i>	<i>8 Aug 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3583* Home:

NAME: *Schmidt William* (3-P. A. 1.) *38153*

Certificate No. *1076752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 33 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>30 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 18</i>	<i>9 Jan 19</i>				
<i>Res 14</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>28 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6-1912.* Bureau notified: *Jan 15-1913*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Acenath, Widen*
Order Com'r 2/26/12

Former Roll No. *Act 38152* Home: *Roll*

NAME: <i>William Schmidt</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>986339</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	30.00	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	30 USH	1919.	1	6	30 USH
	2	12			2	10	DCH		2	5	30 USH		2	5	10 USH
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3	8	30 USH		3	4	10 USH
	4	12	30 DCH		4	11	DCH		4	6	30 USH		4	5	10 USH
1908.	1	12	DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	30 USH	1920.	1	6	30 USH
	2	12	DCH		2	10	DCH		2	5	30 USH		2	5	30 USH
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3	6	30 USH		3	7	30 USH
	4	12	DCH		4	4	D.C. H.		4	5	30 USH		4	4	30 USH
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	7	D.C. H.	1917.	1	6	30 USH	1921.	1	11	30 USH
	2	12	DCH		2	5	D.C. H.		2	6	30 USH		2	4	30 USH
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C. H.		3	5	30 USH		3	6	30 USH
	4	13	DCH		4	9	30 D.C. H.		4	5	30 USH		4	5	30 USH
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	11	30 D.C. H.	1918.	1	5	30 USH	1922.	1	6	30 USH
	2	11	DCH		2	6	30 USH		2	5	30 USH		2	5	30 USH
	3	12	DCH		3	9	30 USH		3	5	30 USH		3	6	30 USH
	4	10	DCH		4	5	30 USH		4	5	30 USH		4	4	30 USH

NAME: <i>William Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1076752</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-19</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	7	45
	4		19 32 40		4	7	45
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	7	45
	2		12 36		2	7	45
	3		6 36		3	7	45
	4		6 36		4	7	45
1909.	1		6 40 30	1913.	1	3/15	48 15
	2		6 45		2		
	3		6 45		3		
	4		6 45		4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		
	2		6 45		2		
	3		6 45		3		
	4		7 45		4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Schmidt, William**

Certificate No. **1155867** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **War with Spain**

Service **Pt 1cl Od Dpt U S A**

Disability **Disease of eyes**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	STE
	24	Feb. 3, 1910		Discharged	
				Died JUL 15 1929	Reported JUL 24 1929
Remarks:					

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Schmidt, William**

Certificate No. **1155867** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **1st class Pvt. Od. Dpt. U.S.A.**

Disability: **Dis of eyes.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Feb. 3, 1910	July 2, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **St. E.** | **5-1/13** | 6-631

NAME: William Schmidt.						War with Spain.						Certificate No. 1155867		
Last paid to H Oct, 1912 @			Rate: 74			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	5 72 GHI	1919.	1	8 72 St E	1923.	1	72 STE
	2			2			2	4 72 GH		2	5 72 St E		2	10 5 24 STE
	3			3			3	8 72 GHI		3	5 72 St E		3	11 6 24 STE
	4			4			4	6 72 GHI		4	5 72 St E		4	12 5 24 STE
	1			1			1	6 72 GHI		1	4 72 St E		1	1 5 24 STE
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	6 72 GHI	1920.	2	4 72 St E	1924.	2	6 24 STE
	3			3			3	5 72 St.		3	7 72 St E		3	6 24 STE
	4			4	31 48 W.H.		4	5 72 St E		4	6 72 St E		4	
	1			1	APR 18 48 W.H.		1	7 72 St E		1	11 72 St E		1	Payment Card
	2			2	23 15 GHI	1917.	2	4 72 St E	1921.	2	72 STE	1925.	2	
1909.	3			3	5 GHI		3	5 72 St E		3	7 72 STE		3	
	4			4	8 72 GH		4	5 72 St E		4	6 72 STE		4	
	1			1	1 72 G.H.I.		1	5 72 St E		1	6 72 STE		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	5 72 GHI	1918.	2	5 72 St E	1922.	2	6 72 ST	1926.	2	
	3			3	5 72 GH		3	6 72 St E		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4	5 72 GH		4	6 72		4	TO JUNE 4, 1912		4	

71004 $\frac{1}{2}$ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt William*

Certificate No. *1155867* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *First Class Pri. Ordnance Dept. U. S. Army.*

Disability: *Disease of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>JUN 25 1909</i>				
<i>Ind 24</i>		<i>3 Feb 1910</i>	<i>2 July 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee to C. E. Howe, Cash, L & C*

Transferred from: *Topeka 13 June 1911* Transferred to: *Wash DC 2 Dec 12 (rd 26 Nov 1912)*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writer*

Former Roll No. Home: *Sanitarium* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schmidt William*

Certificate No. *1155867* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Class Pri. Ordnance Dept U. S. A*

Disability: *Disease of eyes*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>1 Sept 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>3 Feb 1910</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wash DC* Transferred to: *Milwaukee JUN 13 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 7/7/11* 6-681

NAME: <i>William Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1155867</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908.4: *Sanatorium*
 1909.1: *17 12 20*
 1909.1: *Pipeta*
 1911.4: *MILWAUKEE*
 1913.2: **GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>William Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1155867</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 24			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911.1: **17**
 1911.3: *Trans. per P. O. JUN 1*
 1911.4: *1911 to Milwaukee*
 1912.1: **GROUP 2**
 1910.1: **17**
 1910.2: **17**
 1910.3: **17**
 1910.4: **17**

NAME

Schmidt, William

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1263903

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt Co D, 12th Reg N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	Nov 3, 1924 ^R	May 6, 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
				Died	SEP 13 1927	
				Remarks:	Aug 25, 1927	

NAME:

Schmidt William A.

36.

(3-P. A. 1.)

3212

Certificate No.

686.3118.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

(4. 6, 15" (Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	15	Feb. 20/07	Apr. 17/07				
REISSUE	20	Aug. 1/10	Aug. 24/10				
REISSUE	21	May 23/12	Oct 19/12				
Fees: 6/28 10 17 (imbursement order dated 10/13/17)							
August J Schmidt 10 1							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: June 28 1917.				Bureau notified: JUL 5 1917			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME William Schmidt

Certificate No.

1263903

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$10

Frank T Fuller 5-18-25

RATE— 25
15 ~~15~~ 25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	4								
MAY			18-80 ⁵⁰ 4	4								
JUNE			4 15-4	4								
JULY			4	4 25-4								
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

NAME:

36

William A. Schmidt

Certificate No.

606,348

Last paid to:

3212

Rate:

15.20 21

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 8 43.40		2 8 60		2 4 63		2		2		2	
3 8 45		3 7 60		3 4 63		3		3		3	
4 7 45		4 8 60		4 4 63		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 7 45		2 8 60		2 4 63		2		2		2	
3 7 45		3 7 60		3 4 63		3		3		3	
4 7 45		4 7 65 ³²		4 4 63		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 15	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 6		2		2 4 63		2		2		2	
3 7 15		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 8 15		4 4 63		4 1/6 385		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	10.50
2 7 45		2 4 63		2		2		2		2	10.50
3 8 45		3 4 63		3		3		3		3	10.50
4 9 60 ⁵⁰		4 4 63		4		4		4		4	10.50

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmidt William C.

Certificate No. 646439 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co. B 168 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4 Nov 1909</u>	<u>11 Oct 1909</u>	<u>Reis 21</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>6 Jan 1913</u>
		<u>15 Nov 1909</u>	<u>2 Dec 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 22 1912 Bureau notified: APRIL 4 1913 Clf 16/13 filed 4/13

Remarks: * Change in service on this issue.

Former Roll No. 51334(a) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmidt, William C.

Certificate No. 1,240,060 ARMY INVALID Law: JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Electrician Sgt. 123rd Co., U S Coast Arty.

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct. 17, 1923</u>	<u>March 1, 1924</u>				
<u>To end</u>		<u>Dec. 16, 1923</u>	<u>date of death</u>				

Remarks: Payable to Louisa Schmidt, widow
499 Summit Ave, Carlstadt, N.J.

NAME: William C Schmidt - 21092					Certificate No. 696439						
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 2021					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.		1915.	1		
	2				2	17 A.M.F.			2		
	3				3	10 A.B.			3		
	4	11/1	21.00		4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBB	1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	8 C.G.			2		
	3	9	AMF		3	11 8 E N			3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10	SER		2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	S3'7	1914.	1	12723		1918.	1		
	2	12	HBO		2				2		
	3	7	B.E.R.		3				3		
	4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1918.

Check No. 43922 Dated 11/13/13

Reported APRIL 1913

6-681

NAME William C Schmidt (deceased)
 Certificate No. 1,240,060
 Fees \$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3-2-24

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

6-6871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Fee

12-40 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Schmidt William F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 28:55

Certificate No. *1144823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. N. 11" Ohio Col. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 7 1920</i>	<i>May 3 1913</i>				
<i>Orig. 15 July 1908</i> <i>REISSUE 10 June 1912</i> <i>19 24 Feb 1913</i> <i>Fees: 225 24 Feb 1913</i> <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i> <i>Died: Jan 12 1922 (51)</i> <i>Remarks: S. N.</i> <i>Bureau notified: FEB 7 1922</i>							

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1913* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schmidt William F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 3576.090

Certificate No. *58252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl 10 61 007*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1015</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 apr 07</i>				
<i>Fees:</i> <i>Transferred from: Columbus, I.</i> <i>Died: 15/08</i> <i>Remarks:</i> <i>Bureau notified: 1/28/08</i>				DECEASED. <i>Transferred to:</i> <i>Home: D. H.</i>			

Former Roll No. *4645-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William F. Schmidt</i>				Certificate No. <i>1144,823</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32.50</i>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	17 57 PH	1919. 1	22 96 PH
2		2	12 36	2	17 57 P	2	18 96 PH
3		3	12 36	3	17 57 PH	3	18 96 PH
4		4	12 36	4	15 57 PH	4	16 96 PH
1908. 1	57 88	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	16 57 PH	1920. 1	17 96 PH
2	11 36	2	12 36	2	19 57 PH	2	17 96 PH
3	12 36	3	12 36	3	57 PH	3	16 169 88
4		4	19 P.H.	4	14 57 PH	4	150 PH
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	26 P.H.	1917. 1	16 57 PH	1921. 1	17 150 PH
2	11 36	2	JUL 21 36 P.H.	2	18 57 PH	2	16 150 PH
3	13 36	3	17 P.H.	3	17 57 PH	3	17 150 PH
4	13 36	4	22 57 P.H.	4	17 57 PH	4	150 PH
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	17 57 P.H.	1918. 1	18 57 PH	1922. 1	150 PH
2	12 36	2	17 57 P.H.	2	19 67 PH	2	
3	12 36	3	17 57 P.H.	3	19 94 10 PH	3	
4	12 36	4	17 57 P.H.	4	21 96 PH	4	

NAME: <i>William F. Schmidt</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>58,252</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 MAR 4 1907 20</i>				Remarks: <i>356.090 D.H.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	10 60 20	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3	10 60 20	3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1	10 60 20	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			

NAME:

Schmidt William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1135939

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

2nd Lt b- 55 NY V9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		MAR 4 1907	AUG 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 4/08

Bureau notified:

May 29/08

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated May 28/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William H. Schmidt

Certificate No.

1135939

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 30 75 ✓ 4 11 40 ✓ 1 13 25 ✓	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 11/19/08 15 50 Ending 2 3 Died Mch 4/08 ✓ 4 A widow, Sophia	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

SCHMIDT, WILLIAM J
Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service 1166022

Or Sea U.S. Navy

Disability

Injury of both hands and left axilla.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
Inc. 17		May 15, 1912	June 24, 1912			
<p>Accrued order dated <u>NOV 10 1925</u> payable to widow <u>M. Mae Schmidt</u> <u>2617 Ames Ave.,</u> <u>Omaha</u> <u>Nebr</u></p>				<p>Died <u>Apr. 17, 1925</u> Reported <u>MAY 25 1925</u> Remarks: <u>M. Mae Schmidt, Can. Hamilton</u> <u>Co. Nebr. Co. St. 10/26/21. Bond</u> <u>Ev. to G.A.O. Feb. 1922.</u> <u>Act Aug 8 1882</u></p>		

NAME:

Schmidt William J

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1166 022

NAVY INVALID.

Service:

Or Sea U S S Pensacola Navy.

Disability:

Inj of both hands + left axilla

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 14	23	Feb 1911	21 July 1911				
Inc 17	15	May 1912	24 June 1912				

Fees:

Majee 1. X 2 per Livingston & Nelson

CR 50300-5-11-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-24

NAME William J. Schmidt.

Certificate No. 1 166 022

Fees

INVALID
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

M. Mae Schmidt, Gdn.

GROUP 1

RATE—	17	17										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			Acct filed									6-6571
JANUARY		15-17	13-17									
FEBRUARY		11-17	16-17									
MARCH		11-17	13-17									
APRIL	5/23-17	15-17	11-17									
MAY	4/16-17	13-17	17									
JUNE	7/7-17	14-17										
JULY	30	17	20-17									
AUGUST	22	17	13-17									
SEPTEMBER	13	17	16-17									
OCTOBER	24	17	20-17									
NOVEMBER	13-17	10-17	20-7 ⁹³	TO DATE OF DEATH								
DECEMBER	18-17	16-17										

NAME: William J. Schmidt				496 ^e				Certificate No. 1166022			
Last paid to: Does not write				Rate 174 17				Remarks: M. Mae Schmidt, Wife, Arranged 8.18.72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	19 34	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	10 25 51	2	
3		3	9/4 61 ¹³	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	11 17	3	
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4	12 1/3 34	4	
1908. 1		1	11 8 ER	1	4 51	1	4 51	1	30 17	1	
2		2	11 8 ER	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	27 17	2	
3		3	7/22 46 ⁹⁰	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 20 17	3	
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 N.T.	1	4 51	1	4 51	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4	12/22 102	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1		1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	18 51	2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 51	3	71 51	3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

6-677

NAME:

Schmidt, William O

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

826055

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt 3 184 Pa: Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	20	23 Feb. 1907	21 May 1907				
"	22 nd	1 June 1912	6 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

8/20/14

Bureau officer:

OCT 7 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2701 A.O

Home:

6-581

NAME: William O. Schmidt

Certificate No.
826088Last paid to:
4/4/07-12

Rate: 20 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	10 93		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4/11 25.25 67.50			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6			1	67.50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2	67.50			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	67.50			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	67.50			4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1986

END

